K‡ma P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare

K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kiŋ‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ Aŋaat‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡

nyaho tatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ sanisataise amɨ nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwandaase. Iyatɨ ko sawaho netɨ noaasanatɨ nehɨ utaaho womatiyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare

Jisaasihomɨ Saisatoyaapunɨ amɨ ko Noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨha (1:1–2:23)
Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Bwaawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Netɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨha (3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayatɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:12–18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhɨ Naintɨhandapɨha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihomɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ Ipotɨhɨre: Ko pɨwɨha netɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematindɨhandapɨha (28:1-20)

Kɨmaiwa Ambɨmaiwa Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Saisatoyaamɨ Ambɨhaiwe

(Rukɨho 3:23-38)

1 Kɨmiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ saisatoyaare. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ napipatetapɨ noaipahore. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho soaisangi Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ napipatetapɨ noaipahore.
2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho so Aisaakɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Aisaakɨho so Jekopɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Judaahomunɨ komɨ saingo saahoyaamunɨ sapɨhore.

3 Iyataat‡ Judaaho so Peresiy‡ Jeraayaam‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ kuram‡ sanaat‡ Tamaar‡haate.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Es‡ron‡ho so Ram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
4 Aih‡ Ram‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aminadaap‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
5 Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Boaasihom‡ sap‡hore. Boaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Rehep‡haate.
Aih‡ Boaasiho so Obet‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Obet‡hom‡ sanaat‡ Rut‡haate.
Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Jesihom‡ sap‡hore.
6 Aih‡ Jesiho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sanaat‡ j‡hura Yuraiyaahom‡ apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡ho so Reoboaam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Reoboaam‡ho so Abaisaahom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaisaaho so Asaahom‡ sap‡hore.
8 Aih‡ Asaaho so Jehosapat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jehosapat‡ho so Joram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Joram‡ho so Usaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
9 Aih‡ Usaiyaaho so Jotam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jotam‡ho so Ahais‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Ahais‡ho so Esikaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
10 Aih‡ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Manaseho so Emon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Emon‡ho so Josaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
11 Aih‡ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun‡ kom‡ saingosaahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore. Is‡miya siya awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ is‡hiya

Judaahiyai winjaaw‡ bimaam‡ nap‡w‡ ipotaataat‡ho iwinja bimih‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya nap‡w‡ Judaahiyaam‡ aunah‡pat‡ niyap‡ tip‡ numwaasi kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nuw‡ yap‡pat‡ Babiron‡handa napuhohurandaise.

12 Aih‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Babiron‡handa napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ is‡hiya siya saiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nowaayopo.

Namoyaat‡m‡ nowaaw‡ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡ sap‡hoematataise.

Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Serapaper‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

13 Aih‡ Serapaper‡ho so Abaiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Abaiyaat‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ Sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Asor‡hom‡ (Esor‡hom‡) sap‡hore.

14 Aih‡ Asor‡ho so Satok‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Satok‡ho so Akim‡hom‡ (Ekim‡hom‡) sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Akim‡ho so Eraiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

15 Aih‡ Eraiyaat‡ho Eriyeser‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Matan‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Matan‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

16 Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Josep‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Mariyaahaatam‡ war‡hore. Aih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kop‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore taat‡ amb‡h‡t‡haato.

17 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaap‡hap‡ is‡hiya sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡

auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡tih‡ 14 kaiw‡ siyahaiwaara namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡hap‡ sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyat‡m‡ nasauh‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyai tip‡ numwaasi nuw‡ Babiron‡handa napuhauh‡ napw‡tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ sura napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ sapiyaun‡ am‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ K‡raisiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho noaipasurandaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Mariyaahaat‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai Namwind‡handap‡haare

(Ruk‡ho 2:1-7)

18 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho noaipas‡t‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha siyate. Jisaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ ap-waimaamaat‡tih‡hura Josep‡hoai namaat‡to t‡w‡ aim‡ kat‡wosauh‡haate. Aih‡ kaat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ sang‡ Josep‡hoaisat‡ nanot‡ neh‡ bindataahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡horaah‡ kaat‡ aim‡ gw‡s‡ndaise.

19 Aih‡ kaatam‡ war‡ho Josep‡ho sandap‡ mmonataat‡ am‡ utaaho gaahos‡ Mariyaahaati maw‡hand‡ namunyat‡ b‡pi noaasat‡ kaatis‡n‡h‡ namaitotat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Aih‡ Josep‡ho Mariyaahaati b‡pi namaitotat‡ taat‡ siyat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

20 Gw‡nyaas‡h‡ yapepataah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho neh‡ koai wo Josep‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipat‡ koai

saundataase. “Josepo Daawitɨhomɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ
Mariyaahaatapɨ netɨ wɨmiraitaano tɨpɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaape. Aimbɨ atime. Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ
gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ aimɨ kɨpwɨndisonyɨmonjɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kɨpotosihɨhonje.
21 Isɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maaha woho namwɨtaise.
Namwonɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhosɨ
kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saundɨpɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ
ambɨhunde,” undatɨ kaundataase.
22 Sɨmaiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai
Awaisɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katisɨha
akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho
pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase.
23 “Atime apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisatɨ
wɨndɨ namohaatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha woho
wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kiya
Imaanuherɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,”
Aisaiyaaho 7:14
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare. Iyataatɨ satɨ
ambɨhitamɨ tanyaahaarɨ, “Autaahaatɨho
nyangisatɨndaise,” tawaawɨ “Imaanuherɨhoe,”
tawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ Josepɨho nanomatatɨ nepatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ enjeriho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo kaundimumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataise. Tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ Josepɨho
komɨ apwaataati numwaataise.
25 Siyatɨ numwaataahandɨ kandɨ Josepɨho kaati-
satɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ dahomaise. Nehɨ koai yandɨhɨ

bimaam‡ not‡ kaat‡ maaha namwih‡hurandaise. Siyat‡ kaat‡ maaha woho namwih‡ Josep‡ho amb‡pat‡ Jisaasihoe tat‡ amb‡pat‡ nusoaasataise.

2

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Ip‡ho Noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiya Nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoai Usohoh‡t‡handap‡haare

1 Aih‡ sura Erot‡ho awais‡hoematat‡ bimih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Judiyaahandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa namotaise. Aim‡ namot‡ bimih‡hura is‡hiya usa ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiya kaumbwaat‡ noaipat‡ t‡hoaas‡h‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ aw‡tohiy‡hiya (am‡ kaumbwaat‡ asaamaat‡ waat‡ noaipat‡ t‡hoaas‡h‡ iwinjamap‡) Jerusarem‡handa nasawaayopo.

2 Nap‡w‡ kiya satawaatopo, “Met‡honj‡ wonj‡ k‡mb‡h‡ noaipasonyonj‡ sonj‡ Judaahiyaam‡ awais‡hoemat‡tand‡hos‡ maahap‡he kaumb-waat‡ waat‡ konjap‡ noaipase tat‡ nanyisisaa-maat‡ m‡hap‡h‡ ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡ nyah‡ usonaamap‡ iwinjawaatewainjam‡ nasahaayono konjap‡ atot‡p‡wesaat‡ gaapundaat‡ mep‡ autaahemwait‡haawo,” tawaatopo.

3 Sat‡w‡ katauh‡ awais‡ho Erot‡ho p‡w‡ha atisataat‡ sata gw‡nyaataise wo awais‡ho wan‡ho nis‡ aunah‡pat‡ nanaitaiso tat‡ aungwohand‡ yayataise. Aih‡ is‡hiya Jerusarem‡handaahiyaisangi Erot‡homataiw‡ aungwohand‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo.

4 Aih‡ awais‡ho Erot‡ho namat‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡

Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisun+ numwaat+ ahoyataise. Numwaat+ ahoyat+ kiyais+ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaat+ Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho ah+wis+ho aunah+pat+ maah+w+ta noaipaitaise?” tat+ kiyai nunjenataise.

5 Nunjes+h+ kiya sat+w+ kaundawaatopo, “K+mat+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Bet+rehem+handa noaipaitaise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ho wo p+w+ha wa satat+ j+pat+piyat+ ahais+haare.

6 ‘Sah+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Bet+rehem+handa bimohiy+hiyaate sam+ aunah+pat+ gw+haraahat+ndaahand+ kand+ kat+ kap+hata autaah+t+taise. O am+ apaap+maato am+ sam+hat+hap+ awais+ho wo noaipat+ nis+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai iwinjaat+ bim+taise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho katat+ ahais+haare,”

und+w+ Erot+hoai kaundawaatopo.

7 Aih+ awais+ho Erot+ho b+pi noaasa is+hiya ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hap+hiyai gaatat+ numwaat+ kaumbwaatap+ maah+wuraan+h+ noaipas+h+ mmonawaayopo? Undat+ nunjenataise.

8 Nunjes+h+ kiya wihoaaŋ+ha kaundauh+ am+ ko kiyai jaiw+ta saundataase. “N+ngimaaw+ nund+ kop+ gaapund+t+ mep+ autaahemwaitaano. Is+ sah+ nuw+ baiw+ sonj+ metonjap+ daap+ mmon+w+ kaiw+se. Aiw+ sonj+ metonji daap+

usonɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ kandɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ kiyai Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ natausaasataise.
9 Natausaasihɨ kiya nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ kaumbwaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhɨ usonɨhohaamaatɨ kaati usonawaayopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ naihɨ iwinjapepinjamɨ numbwɨwɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ notɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ namɨhaataise.
10 Siyatɨ kaumbwaatɨ namotɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ kiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ usonawaayopo. Usonɨwɨ kapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ metɨhonji mepɨ autaahɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ikihɨ naahepihaahapɨ wapa nawɨho awaisɨhotahapa anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandunɨ amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa tausotɨpatɨ sameŋ*a*ihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya
aimɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho
otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ
koai wo yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ
saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ
sanaatisunɨ numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ
bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura japɨhɨ
napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ
daitaiso,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ
sanaatisunɨ apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ
kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise.
15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ
Erotɨho napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ
noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase,
“Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ
japɨhɨ numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaho 11:1*
tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya
Erotɨhoai jaiwundohɨtɨhandapɨ koai
apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ namatɨ ko
tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ
Betɨrehemɨhandaahunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ
detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahunɨ metɨhonya wohonya
kɨnaungwɨha yatɨwaapɨhapɨ yatɨhɨtahonya
nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatɨ Erotɨho ipɨho
noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai nunjesɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ

noaipasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha siyatɨ aimɨ sanotaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko sandɨ kiyataise.
17 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sata kandaase.
18 “Maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ aungwohandɨ gohɨtɨhandamɨ ŋuŋaaha aunahɨpatɨ Ramaahanda noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atisawaayopo. Sandɨ Reserɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ metɨhonya konyaanɨhɨ napopɨ apɨpaahonya owetauhɨ gotaasɨ kaatisɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaayaatihɨ Metɨhonjɨtihɨ Japɨhɨ Nasotɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Erotɨho aimɨ napwihɨ Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wo nasatɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase.
20 “Isɨhiya metɨhonji tiwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiya aimɨ napopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ dosi naiwɨse,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisa dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataise.
22 Nasatɨ Akeriyaasihopɨ sapɨho Erotɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Judiyaahanda awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bindataise tauhɨ Josepɨho atisataatɨ namatɨ

kap+h+ naitand+ yayataise. Yaih+ Autaahaat+ho yapepataah+ p+w+ha j+haat+ Josep+hoai kaundih+ namat+ Josep+ho kindari numwaasi yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihandaahap+ niyataise.

23 Niyat+ yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ maip+honj+ Nasaret+hando t+w+ amb+h+toh+pata bindataise. Iyataat+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya j+hura p+w+ha sat+w+ katoh+ha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop+ satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaret+handaahap+hore, t+w+ amb+h+t+taapo,” t+w+ kiya katawaatopo.*

3

K+ma P+w+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Ausaas+t+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 1:2-8; Ruk+ho 3:1-18; Jon+ho 1:19-28)

1 Aih+ Jisaasiho Nasaret+handa aim+ gw+nyanat+ bimisura Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawus+tand+ho noaipataise. Noaipat+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pat+ ipat+ iw+w+r+ho owehap+h+ bindataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha sata ausaat+ is+hiyai saundataase.

2 “Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa namap+ nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+se am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi osamat+ nyainjaat+ bim+tand+hura aim+ nasat+ det+ndaiso,” tat+ p+w+ha ausaataise.

3 Iyataat+ Jon+ho so j+hura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho katis+hore. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetap+ satat+ kandaase:

“Is+hiya iw+w+r+ho owehap+hap+ utaaho wo p+w+ha satat+ gandaase. ‘Awais+hop+ daih+ra daawupw+ t+t+hepumap+se. T+t+hepumap+ baiw+se’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3* ndaase tat+ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jon+ho so maasap+ho kamer+handam+ at+ha gw+n+w+ha niyohore. Niyot+ yamepat+ kom+ bwand+pataap+h+ w+sasanahore. Iyat+ ko nandapa nainj+p+pa tapaat+p+houn+ ipataat+hap+ ap+paam+ mwaahoun+ nanataise.

5 Aih+ sura is+hiya Jerusarem+handaahap+hiyaun+ am+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+ am+ aunah+p+haiwa kap+h+ waap+haat+ Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyaun+ nuw+ Jon+hoaap+h+ noaipawaayopo.

6 Jon+hoaap+h+ noaipap+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa ausaap+ nem+hauh+ Jon+ho kiyais+ waap+haat+ Jor+taan+haata baawusataise.

7 Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Parisihiyaun+ am+ Satiyusihiyaun+ waapoho naitaat+w+ nasauh+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataat+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ akw+ran+ho tataapw+n+hom+ mwaayaatis+ sap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hand+ nemap+ yan+h+mait+haawo t+w+ sand+ sah+ kaitaaw+ owetise.

8 Is+ sah+ saiw+ sat+w+, ‘Nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa aim+ namawaat+ ak+t+n+h+

---

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa nga japepih+r+w+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aih+ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa w+nd+ baiw+ minjapepih+r+w+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya w+nd+ jap+h+ namepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare.

nepemaitaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoenda aim‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nas‡haayo,’ t‡w‡ is‡hiyai nunjaw‡ ak‡p‡pa kaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ daiw‡se.
9 Is‡ sah‡ sam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ sat‡w‡, ‘Nyah‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡ maatiyaan‡ saisatoyaanis‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaan‡ne. Is‡ Autaahaat‡ho nga nyangi neh‡ nan‡hiyat‡ nanyamaitaise,’ maat‡w‡se am‡ sah‡h‡metis‡ Autaahaat‡hoh‡ k‡maiwa naw‡maiwa net‡ nga Ab‡raaham‡hop‡ kom‡ saisatoyemat‡ kiyat‡ ahaitaise.
10 Iyataat‡ mw‡s‡ha ipatam‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ aim‡ ahondaise. Is‡ ipat‡ nahatep‡ yand‡p‡ho biyat‡ gaaho w‡nd‡ namingohon‡hati Autaahaat‡ho tisatat‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitaise,”† undat‡ Jon‡ho Parisihiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Satiyusihiyaisun‡ kaundataase.
11 Iyat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ saundataase, “N‡n‡ sah‡ nepemaitot‡handap‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ sah‡ nepemaitot‡hand‡ nasisat‡ neh‡ waapohoraah‡ baasusataayo. Is‡ am‡ utaaho nis‡ ipot‡ napis‡ho so It‡p‡ho Gaahoraahun‡ am‡ It‡p‡ho kom‡ sis‡ha wat‡p‡haaraahun‡ ot‡hat‡sema yut‡h‡raahamatiyat‡ nasamaasaitaise. Iyat‡ ko n‡ngi nan‡tip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awais‡hore. Is‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ asuipat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kaipatamataind‡ nga namb‡nd‡ n‡wusohaitand‡ awais‡hon‡n‡ gaahon‡n‡maahe.
12 Iyat‡ nis‡ ipot‡ napis‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ t‡mendais‡ am‡ utaaho nandapa ak‡p‡pa k‡potaat‡

† **3:10:** Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai at‡homaawiw‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡namaayohiy‡hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

maipɨhapa napɨpatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ kaitando. Nematɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa aŋɨhandɨ nandapaapɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaapɨhɨ netɨ ahaitaise. Ahiyataatɨ nandapa maipɨtihɨ nemasɨpɨpa netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaito,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya koenda nasohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:9-11; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

13 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhomɨ ikwɨraatapɨ waapoho naitotatɨ Garirihanda namasi Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ nasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainɨ noaipataise.
14 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai nɨwisapuwɨtotatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ waapohora baanusɨtaapɨsɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ baahusɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda napaapɨ napise?” undataase.
15 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase. “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ kaime. Amɨ siyaha kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kaitɨhaawo,” undataase. Undihɨ Jonɨho namatɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho osetetɨ waapoho nesi nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Notatɨ bitosɨhɨ yamɨhapatɨ kopɨ tɨwɨtawamataise. Tɨwɨtawamasɨhɨ ko jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho

koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ nasataise.
17 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ Maasɨhɨho akohoe. Maasɨhɨhotihɨ Koaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ maarɨho koai wɨwitɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwandaase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaitandɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:12-13; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

1 Aihɨ sura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendotatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho numwaasi isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ notaise.
2 Notɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ nandapa onaayatɨ namaanatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ asisɨha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ jaumanamataise.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemasotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨtapaapaahɨ ye nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne tɨpɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanisapɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nandaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.
4 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase, “Owe! Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. ‘Nehɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨhɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ

nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nahatewa kom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ katiwaiwa atiw‡ nep‡ japepih‡rauh‡ is‡hiyai kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nunyataise,' ndaase," undataase.

5 Saundat‡ Jisaasiho kaundih‡ namat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ m‡haat‡ n‡waataat‡ aundet‡hoaas‡n‡ ah‡wisataise.

6 Ah‡wisatosat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ k‡mas‡nap‡ m‡haap‡ naapwaate. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha satat‡ j‡pat‡pindiso.

'N‡n‡ kinyap‡ nis‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ kiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ gi giwasaih‡ naw‡haara k‡ny‡ auh‡r‡a sund‡p‡hoaisangi w‡nd‡ asund‡musoaitaise,' *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 91:11-12; W‡n‡hap‡pa 8:3*

tat‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ naapwaate," undataase.

7 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sandaase.

'K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai napitaise t‡p‡ namunjen‡me,' *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*

daase," undataase.

8 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ am‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis‡ho wo ap‡paah‡ utaar‡hoaas‡n‡ niyataise. Niyat‡ autaah‡ m‡has‡n‡ bitondaat‡ is‡hiya kahatamat‡ponjaw‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pat‡

gaahaiwa nahatewa maarɨho dotɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa nahatewa gaamatɨ nunjataise.

9 Nunjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨnitɨpɨ atotɨpɨnɨwesapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmasamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa gi nahɨmɨto amɨ kaiwa kɨnyɨ jatɨtaapo,” undataase.

10 Undihɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri saundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe kɨnyɨ ahe. Kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbɨmape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho naasoaisaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemape. Aimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasohɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*

tatɨ ahondaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:14-15; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ atisataatɨ Jonɨhoai Erotɨho maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ itɨhundindɨhandapɨ aimɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuhopo tauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ notaise.

13 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandamɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ahetihɨhata notɨ bindataise.

14 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa Komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨha Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 “Yapɨpatɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhatamunɨ yapɨpatɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahɨ durɨhɨramɨhihoaaŋɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhata noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise.

16 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨha Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Murɨmurisɨ Sahɨ Nɨngi Nanipinjawɨse Undihɨ Kiyai Koai Nɨwipinjawaayopo (Maakɨho 1:16-20; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

17 Aih‡ suraap‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ namasat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise. Ausaataat‡ satat‡ ausaataise, “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tand‡hura aim‡ nasat‡ det‡ndais‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa namap‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡se,” tat‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha ausaataise.

18 Aih‡ Jisaasiho dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ taat‡ daim‡ notaat‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saing‡ho saaho bitos‡h‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ wom‡ amb‡pat‡ Saimon‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Pitaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ saing‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ End‡ruhore. Iyataat‡ sur‡ utaasur‡ kuram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ araiho noaitaat‡m‡hat‡ kaim‡ bindamaahure. Is‡ kur‡ taam‡ dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ araihop‡ ikih‡ t‡mas‡h‡ usonataise.

19 Aih‡ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraah‡ n‡ngi nanipinjai nam‡se Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hiyai numwaitaat‡m‡ n‡n‡ kaind‡sas‡taano,” undataase.

20 Undih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kur‡ kuram‡ ikih‡ araihop‡hih‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

21 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi not‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saaho saing‡ho bimih‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ amb‡pat‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyaare. Aih‡ kuram‡ sap‡ho Jepetihore. Aih‡ kur‡tih‡ sap‡ho Jepetihotih‡ mausas‡ kopuhot‡ bindawa taaw‡ kusasam‡ ikih‡ araiho nohohihih‡ t‡t‡hem‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kurap‡ gandaase.

22 Aih‡ kur‡ ket‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atim‡map‡ sap‡hoaisun‡ kopuhoaisun‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

23 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara daayatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa netɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasisawɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahanda notɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisa nɨwɨnatɨ yaawindɨhandisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nɨwɨndaatɨ iwiwatahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨmahiyawɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ ahotawa itihohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesawɨhiyaisunɨ siya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa numwaasawɨhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

25 Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ mihoaaŋɨ Dekaporisihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ* aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ yapɨhɨ nahandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ

---

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitotɨmandɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmo tawaatopo.

waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

5

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaatihiyata namatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ isɨhiyai daahepihɨwatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjɨtando. Nasaamanatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisangi kapɨhɨ naiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maarɨho Witɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kaundatɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:20-23)

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kataunjataise.

3 “Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ sangɨ waatɨ neho tɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ winja bindataiso.

4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nopɨsasɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ngohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kwɨtipatɨ nɨwɨndiwa nurɨpɨpaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kawitaisɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Sapɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɨmaŋa

ah‡wiwaiwa numw‡tais‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho w‡witane.
6 Is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡haiwa gw‡nyaat‡ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritir‡h‡ret‡ kaitaat‡w‡ maarit‡w‡mahohiy‡hiya gaas‡ kiya maarit‡w‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho w‡witane, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyais‡ gaahaiwa waat‡ tisaah‡wa gaamat‡ numw‡taiso.
7 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa is‡hiya usaap‡ maar‡ho tundat‡ as‡p‡wisohiy‡hiya gaas‡ maarit‡w‡se am‡ Autaahaat‡hoai kiyaap‡ maar‡ho tundon‡h‡ kiyai maar‡ho as‡p‡witaiso.
8 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha am‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ gw‡nyaahot‡hand‡ saasanotat‡ t‡t‡h‡tat‡ am‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡tih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaapaah‡h‡ and‡tat‡ napamahohiy‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hoai usow‡ kom‡ utatotot‡ det‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyaas‡ maarit‡w‡se.
9 “Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa it‡h‡nn‡w‡ t‡mun‡w‡ b‡pi maar‡ho nam‡n‡w‡ napaisaat‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ and‡tit‡w‡ is‡hiyaam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyohiy‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hom‡ met‡honyaimatawaaw‡s‡ gaas‡ maarit‡w‡se.
10 “Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaisaih‡ kandap‡ is‡hiya usa naaŋ‡hand‡ numwisaihaah‡ gaas‡ kiya maarit‡w‡se am‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.
11 “Iyataat‡ sah‡ nis‡hiyaat‡t‡w‡ am‡ nis‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaisaih‡ is‡hiya usa sangi jasonawaaw‡ nisap‡sat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha ainjotaha maahoaip‡saupw‡ kasat‡w‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ nasanyaw‡

pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa kasatisai-
haahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ maaritɨwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ anusaahohiyɨhiyaisangi saiwɨ sangi
kasisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
nunyawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ gaahaiwa
awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho
tɨmaŋiwaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise.
Ahondaisɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ
aunɨhaiwɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ
namɨhana saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate.
Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ nyahɨ
napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ
japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ maipɨtahapa
namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ
daitaapo.
14 "Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha
nausainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ aunahɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahendaahatɨ
wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise, nehɨ auta
ahetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
namaasapɨ ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehɨ
norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya na-
hatiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusoaatɨtando.
16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya
usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane. Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ samɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ

sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapihaare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaaho-hiyihiyaami piwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemai-tandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo.

18 Nini piwiha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare.

19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatiho sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatihi otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaaŋi neti ahiwitaise.

20 Aihi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni

daayohɨmumwaaŋɨ yatɨhemapɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ dahomaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmbɨhunɨ amɨ ipotunɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaise.

Jisaasihomɨ Daihɨra Wanɨhɨra Komɨ Isɨhiya Daitaatɨwɨhɨra Jahɨrɨhɨraamɨ Autaahɨ Wamwaaŋɨ Ahondaise
(Rukɨho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ timaamape tɨwɨhapa aimɨ samɨ jaasoya nehopo. Nepɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha sataha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

tɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaate.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhopɨ apousataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai sisɨpɨhunda tɨhanyohoŋe undataataahɨ so isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharimbɨ amɨtɨha owehoŋe undataataahɨ so sisɨha maipɨha tɨhoaatɨtandɨhaamɨ petetɨ aimɨ bindataatɨsɨ kaapɨhɨ nutaise.

23-24 Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨpɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaitaapiyapaapɨ kinyɨ

naisoho wo kinyapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanɨho bimonɨhɨ gwɨnyapenapaapaahɨ nehɨ namasi numwe. Numbwɨ koaisapɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ napaisaatɨnɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra naimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpa mepɨ autaahemwapɨ numwɨtaapɨ nesi naingɨpɨpa koai nunye.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaaraahɨ nangɨmaasi naisɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨpɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ pɨwɨha pɨwanɨmɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ ko nangɨmaasi niyatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ ko netatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya nepawɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmaitaawo.
26 Sahisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa owemaitaapɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namasi namoaipaitaise, hɨtɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waapɨhɨndɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosa pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ wa sata kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha waisangi sataha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:

‘Kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai ikomaawɨnɨme,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:14; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:18*

tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotihɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
28 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi bapaindɨ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatɨ waati usonataatɨ aunɨhɨwisatɨ komɨ maarɨho kaatapɨ wɨndotɨ nurɨtɨmanataataahɨ so

saatɨ apopaati ikonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ kiyataise.
29 “Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨha ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨha maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨto.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

31 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,’ taha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaipataise.
32 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatataato apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ dahomaayahaati warɨho namataataahɨ amɨ ko apopaatɨ saati maipɨhandɨ kɨhiyaisa kaitandɨhandaatɨhemwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ warɨho jɨho namasaamaati wo netɨ wɨrataataahɨ maipɨhandɨ saatisa kiyatɨ baiwɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.

33 “Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi samɨ jaasoya
aimɨ nepɨ kasatauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ
sa pɨwa siyate:
‘Wapa kaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahapɨto tɨpɨ katɨpɨ ahaingɨpɨpa nanɨpimatɨpɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ akɨpɨpa kaime,’ *Pɨrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandɨ 30:2; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 23:21*
taha aimɨ jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
34 Atisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasa-
tataato, ‘Ahomunɨ ahapaamunɨ ambɨpata sapa
saitaano,’ tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase, owe-
tane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ kaime. Iyapaapɨ
‘yamɨhapataatɨhapɨto maatɨme.’ Amɨ sapɨhɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomasɨpɨpɨhiso.
35 Iyapaapɨ amɨ ‘yapɨpataahapɨto maatɨme,’ amɨ
sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ auhɨrɨmasɨpɨpɨhiso. Iya-
paapɨ amɨ ‘aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨto
maatɨme,’ satɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨho Mɨtɨho
Awaisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatiso.
36 Iyapaapɨ amɨ ‘kɨnyɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨto,’
tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase kɨnyɨ kinyɨ mɨsisɨha
wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhemapɨ asɨhahemaamaitaise.
Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.
37 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ
pɨwɨha katisamɨha isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ naitaapo.
Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tɨpɨ ‘owe
kamaitaano,’ te. O amɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bipin-
japɨ pɨwɨha wa katapaapaahɨ sa kinyɨ maarɨho
jahɨho maipɨhomɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨramɨha bihɨwainjataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sahɨ Maipɨhaiwa

Isɨhiya Sangi Kasisohɨwaiwa Wihoaaŋɨ Kamaawiwɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:29-30)

38 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura siyaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndɨha nangumwaahonɨhoai amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨ namwaape. Amɨ wo mangɨrɨ tiwa nangɨwonaahɨ amɨ komɨhɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨ tipɨ nawe,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 21:24; Pɨrisihiya 24:20; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:21*

tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

39 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ naasoŋɨ naasangi sandɨ kasatataato, usa maipɨhaiwa kasisaihaahɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa kamaawiwɨse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapɨpatɨ tɨsawihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisangi tɨsawihɨwɨta nunyawɨse.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ nangaitandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi naitandiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrimaawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ koai nunye.

41 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gi pohɨtaho tarɨwɨhɨta nisɨ ikɨpɨpa nesaimbɨ yametɨ sisɨmoaasɨnapɨ naninyamɨ napɨtaapo hɨtonaahɨ ko siso nusatipapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nesumbunye.

42 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ naninye hɨta nasehonaahɨ bɨpi kapa nahɨsesɨpɨpa napaisaatɨ nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ nisɨhapa ipotɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ wapa naninye hɨtonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumaamapɨ bɨpi nunye.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Samɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunyawɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ tiworisai maarɨho namunye, taha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa isɨhiya samɨhiyaametahiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwaito.
45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sawahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ nowaayopo. O sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ wipatɨ netɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ wipurɨwataiso.
46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ nusehohiyɨhiya nusewaawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa napitetahapa naitaatɨwe?

47 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ
naisɨhiya japɨ jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipaapɨ
pɨwaundawaawaahɨ isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ
saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ kiyawaayowo?
Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ samɨ
dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ
maarɨho namɨnawaayowo?
48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho
tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho saasanotahosɨ sangisangi
katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ
saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
wiwa saundataase. “Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi
nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa
kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨsiwaiwa
wɨndɨ kandapɨ namaasamɨtaise.
2 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
owehiyaisɨ wapa kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa
numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya
nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ
awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ asakaiwɨ auta
aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ
daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa
nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ

kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ipotɨhura wapa namumwɨtaise.

3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nunyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatingoya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ nunye.

4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ noaasandane. Noaasandanɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaawɨ Noaatɨwɨ Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 11:2-4)

5 “Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gaapundapaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaamataimbɨ gaapɨmundɨme. Siya otaatapɨhiya gaapundawaahura isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhauhɨhapɨhunɨ maaritɨwɨ auta dopɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya aimɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai wapa namumwɨtaise, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ gapundɨtaapɨhura kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya ŋuŋaaha kɨrɨhɨrupa owehapɨhɨ numbwɨ noaatɨpɨ Gapɨho noaata bimisɨhopɨ gaapunde.

Aisamɨhɨ noaatɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahaiwa nahɨmɨtaise.

7 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahɨ utaarɨhandɨ pɨhɨta gaapundɨmɨ naisaihɨ atɨnyitotɨwɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ sangɨ nunjesaihɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa jɨhɨ aimɨ mmondaise. Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kamaiwɨse.

9 “Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gaapundɨwɨse ‘Nyamɨ Apɨhoŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimingɨhonye, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ naimawa awaindewaama onaahɨtewaamaitaano.
10 Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bime. Nyainjaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamatiyaatɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨsangi japepihɨrɨtaano.
11 Nandapa wanɨ ipɨmo kɨmoetapɨhapa nyangi nanyɨnye.
12 Aimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhɨ kaiwa nyahɨ aimɨ nemwahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape.
13 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ wapa nanyisenatɨ nyapatitandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ

wat‡p‡hoŋe. K‡ny‡ saasanotahoŋe. Koŋ‡n‡h‡ saimb‡ bindapaise. Ak‡te.’

14 “Baiw‡ atiw‡se. Is‡hiya usa sangi maip‡haiwa kasisoh‡waiwa nepumwawaawaah‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Bimis‡ho am‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa nesamaitaise.

15 O am‡ is‡hiya usa sangi maip‡haiwa kasisoh‡waiwa nepumaamawaawaah‡ am‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho sam‡ maip‡haiwa w‡nd‡ nesamaamaitaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Gaapund‡taat‡w‡ Nandapa Namaan‡w‡ Onaitaat‡w‡handap‡haare

16 “Iyataat‡ sah‡ nandapa namaan‡w‡ onaiw‡ bindawaahura is‡hiya otaatap‡hiya is‡hiya usa nyangi nyasondot‡w‡ kiyoh‡patamataiw‡ isemet‡w‡se. Ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sand‡ kasatataato is‡hiya siyohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sand‡ siyoh‡t‡ndam‡ wihoaaŋ‡hapa aim‡ nesihiyaare.

17 O k‡ny‡ nandapa namaan‡p‡ onaayapaapaah‡ kiny‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ itataman‡p‡ bausan‡p‡ m‡sis‡ha t‡w‡haat‡p‡ nap‡pat‡p‡ nan‡haimb‡ bime.

18 Saimb‡ nan‡haimb‡ jahomaah‡mas‡honyamataimb‡ bimisam‡h‡ is‡hiya kinyap‡ ko nandapa onaayat‡ bindataise t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaitaat‡wo. Iyon‡h‡ kiny‡ Gap‡ho noaatat‡ bimis‡ho koh‡h‡ sawaho g‡sonat‡ gw‡nyaitaise. Iyat‡ Gap‡ho ko noaasandih‡haiwa mmonahos‡ k‡ny‡ noaasap‡ kaing‡waiwaap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hapa nah‡m‡taise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Gaahaiwa Nep‡ Ahoaitaat‡w‡handap‡haare

(Ruk‡ho 12:33-34)

19 “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sawanaatapɨ
kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa gaahaiwa nepɨ
ahomaayawɨse. O saiwa nepɨ ahoyawaawaahɨ
kahɨho naapɨho nanatunɨ yosoaamatatunɨ
amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨtapɨ ikonjaihɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa
kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nopɨsasɨna
owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi
kaiwaisa maawɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise.
20 Isɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa
sawanaatapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaahɨhɨ nepɨ
ahoyawɨ sapa kapa komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse. O saisaihaahɨ
samɨhaiwa kahɨho naapɨho namaanatɨ
yosoaamaamatatɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawatapɨ
ikomaanɨwɨ nga biyatɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi samɨ ka-
hapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ maawɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
22 “Iyataatɨ ndɨha ambɨpati daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ
sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Isɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha saasan-
otahandaataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi nga biyatɨ
saasanotɨtaise.
23 O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha sisɨha niyotisɨhaamatiya
maipɨta niyotataataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi
apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamaitaise. Isɨ kinyɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨsangi setɨtaise.
Kɨnyɨ kɨmambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho
nunyamahingɨtɨnda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwai
kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo awaisururɨ yahuramɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ka-
maitaise, owetɨtaise. Nehɨ woaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho
nunyataatɨ woaisɨ maarɨho namumwɨtaise.

Iyatɨ woaisɨ biya anɨtisa isɨwatata woai namatɨ pohipɨwisamaitaise. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨhomunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Owetihɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:22-31)

25 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nandapa waapoho apotɨhɨrɨ napa newa nana niyoaitɨhaawe tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatɨsangi nasamihɨhatisɨ ko kati nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhapa nandapa namaasamɨtaiso? Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ ambɨpati namaasapɨ nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasamɨtaiso? E nasamɨtaiso?
26 Isɨ sahɨ kohoai usonɨwewɨse. Koho nandapa niyaama kɨpo nimana nandapaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoya nanahomaahe. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koho nehɨ nanɨhiyahoai sawaho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anɨtisa isɨwatɨ iwinjatataise. Isɨ sahɨ kohoai namusatipɨhaapɨ samɨ Japɨhomɨ kɨrɨwipatotapɨhiyaato? E owetiso?
27 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ wonjɨ utaarɨ biya bimɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenatoandaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha wa netɨ bihɨwainjɨtaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.
28 “Aisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owetiso tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Tandɨpɨho napitiyatɨ nawataise tɨwɨ usonɨwewɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaiso tɨwɨ usowɨse.

29 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato jɨhura
Soromonɨho apotɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahapaisa-
hondaahandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ tandɨpɨmomatiya
namaayose. Autaahaatɨho Soromonɨhoai
nusatipɨha autaahɨ tandɨpɨhoai netɨ itatamanatɨ
yundanyaawɨsataise.
30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha wanɨ
ahendaise. Bousonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ tɨhoaitaapo.
Tandɨpɨho woyɨha saiwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
iwinjatataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhonjɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi
biyatɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaiso?
31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
samaatɨwɨse: ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho
maahapa nandɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
maahapa niyowaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe?’ tɨwɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
32 Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho
sapɨ kiya saiwaapɨ nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ aimɨ
mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya
kaiwai kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe.
33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeye
tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ amɨ ko
sangisɨ jainja bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ
koai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ
ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ
jasamana nasonɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ
Autaahaatɨho kaiwa japepihɨrohɨwaiwaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa
nasamɨtaise.

34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ
wanɨ kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋonɨhɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse. Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ
kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ asisɨha wanɨmetapɨhaiwa
baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ
naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa
tisaitataise," tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataun-
jataise. "Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ saiwɨhiye saiwɨhiye
tɨwɨ topɨtaata wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ
mausowɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ
siyatɨ sangi kamaasito.
2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho
sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa
wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ
kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo.
3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ
nangɨmaasandipatapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ
motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ
ahotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baahaimbɨ
usohise?
4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ
nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨsaahoaisɨ
nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho
ahɨngotihɨ nehɨmaitandiyo undɨpɨ napitundɨpɨ
kaundɨtaise?

5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatɨ jɨhɨ
nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ japaapɨ
sura kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotisɨho
baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho apohɨpataatɨhapɨ
nasɨtɨmana apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa ainjɨhariwɨ
isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai namunyawɨse. O
nunyawawaahɨ suhɨrɨ isɨhiya nandapa
nunyauhɨhiyai ikwipatamataiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiya
sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ
sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ samɨ maarɨho
nasɨtɨmana ipotɨsawaitaise. Aiwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa anaahɨwaiwa
isɨhiya kɨhiyai osamapɨ kamundɨwɨse. O saiwɨ
kaundawaawaahɨ kiya maasapɨhoai nandapa
nunyauhɨ netɨ biya namaanatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ
netɨ itɨpɨwa isehamasɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomaasiwɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nunjenɨwɨ Daapɨ Maasomwaaŋɨ Tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:9-13)

7 “Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nunjenawaawaahɨ ko kapa
nasamɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa nihɨrɨna
noaasandonɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaawaahɨ
kapa Autaahaatɨho nasisɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ
wapa maasomwaaŋɨ napwɨtonɨhapaapɨ sahɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ tiwisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
nuwatɨ kapa nesamɨtaise.
8 Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wowaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisɨ wapaapɨ nanyɨnye undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ

nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kapa nunjenohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmbaare unda nunjɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨwuwɨtaise.
9 “Isɨ samɨ womɨ metɨhonjɨ sapɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandapɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ nawɨha nemwɨtaiso? Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ sapɨhoaisɨ araiho napopɨhopɨ nunjehonɨhɨ akwɨranɨho nemwɨtaiso? Sandisangi owetɨtaise.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nasɨsehohɨpɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahisɨ siyowɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ koai nunjehohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa amɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ kiya saiwɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamunɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

Isɨhiya Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Naitaatɨwɨ Onepatɨ Nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhe

(Rukɨho 13:24)

13 “Naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nu-taatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ onepatunɨ daihɨraunɨ taapwɨnɨ

awaiwaure. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandaapɨ taawɨ daihɨra kɨra nowaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ daihɨra maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ naiwɨse.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ onepatɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehinje. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhɨraare. Aisɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaiwɨtɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhare
(Rukɨho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawa newaahaare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye tɨwaitaawɨ owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare.

16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ usonawaawɨ siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho dawipatetapɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise.

17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho
ningoaitaise. O amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho
amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise.
18 Iyataatɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho
maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ
namingoaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ
namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo.
20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ
ipa setahatɨndaate tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya
pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa ausaahohiyɨhiyai
setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.

21 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ
Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya nahatiya
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ
namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
Nehɨ isɨhiya Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai
iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe,
Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ
ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo.
Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ka-
hatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɨtaapo.
23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ
ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. ‘Sangisɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ

maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:47-49)

24 “Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare.
25 Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma atisawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye.
27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa saaŋɨ aŋaangi netɨ kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ tɨmahiyataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunja osasepɨhaataise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ
osasepɨhaasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨndotaise.
29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ
watɨpɨhandisatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨndotaise.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi
noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ
wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ
detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ
Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ
nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maar-
itapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaa-
honɨnɨtɨtaano?” tatɨ nunjenataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai
ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ
noaipapɨ gaahoŋɨmatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ
kinyɨ pisapɨpa owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ
gaahoŋɨmate,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaaho
popɨtɨhoematataise.
4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho
saundataase, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. “Kinyɨ

asaaha pisapɨpa nɨnɨ nehɨmahohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyai ausaapɨ kamundɨme. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipape. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaiso tɨwɨ baiwɨ gisopɨ nangɨsapɨse. Aiwɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaise hɨtisaihaahɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ asaaha timbɨpa nenɨmataise undɨpɨ nunjɨtaapɨhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨto," undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 7:1-10)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda noaipasɨhɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase.
6 "Awaisɨhoŋe, nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawihɨ konɨhɨ nanototihɨ kahɨtataato," undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Gaasɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaano," undataase.
8 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ

nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. Gaasɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨsangi isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataahonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ numwe!’ undonaahɨ atisa notaise. Aihɨ amɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ namme!’ undonaahɨ atisatɨ ko nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai ‘kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undonaahɨ amɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ timbɨpa nemaitaapɨ watɨpɨhandisahoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.

10 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihiyataatɨ yayamatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitohoyɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa utaamo kɨmo biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mausoho owetise.

11 “Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato, yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandahapɨhiya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwaatinjaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisaahɨhɨ iwinja bimɨtaise.

12 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtota tɨmaŋa ahɨwisawɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhemahonɨhɨ gwɨwɨ mangɨrɨ

gitɨpaitaapo,” tatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.
13 Iyatosa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai
tɨhaapundisɨhoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ
kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe, kinyɨ
gɨwunyapehingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ naitaino,”
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:29-31; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ
noaipataise. Iyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonataatɨ
Pitaahomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ
yaawihɨ nanotondaise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa sisɨha
timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ
nepatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ koai
yainjɨraawisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwa Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:32-34; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

16 Aihɨ asɨhataahura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi
Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho
nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ
nemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
timbɨpaisahiyai japɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
17 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahoai kaun-
dihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ sata katisɨha wanɨ akaaha
noaipataise.

“Ko nyamɨ andɨtatɨ kunyapetotɨhandɨ sawahomɨhetema nyamɨ timbɨpa netɨ awɨnyɨtɨmatɨ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Isɨhiya Usa Nɨngi Nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋiwaiwaapɨ Kiya Gwɨnyaaposawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 9:57-60)

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya durɨhɨramataiwɨ nimaanɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ utaaho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katɨpunjingɨhonye, wapɨhɨ naisamɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ gi nahipinjɨto,” undataase.
20 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ akosɨha yomumwaaŋɨ nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ ausetahɨre. Iyataatɨ amɨ kohoaisangi nanoaitandɨha itɨha ausetahore. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ nanotɨ daayataahonɨnisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjɨtandɨhandɨ kandɨ apɨho napwonɨhɨ yamwaatosamapɨhuraapɨ jatɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase.
“Isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiyaamɨ
napohiyɨhiyai sawana nepɨ yamwaapɨse. Aisaihɨ
kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨnambɨtɨhɨri Netɨ Yatɨhisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:36-41; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisawɨ
kopuhotɨ yamwaasi nowaayopo.
24 Taawɨ niyauhɨ nuwisaataatapɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨri tiwayaasɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ
sisɨho dotɨ kopuhotɨ tiraamataise. Sandɨ taatɨ
saihɨ Jisaasihohɨ ahomaaya nanomataise.
25 Nanomasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
Jisaasihoenda nuwɨ koai ahowimawaayopo.
Ahowimapɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahɨ
aimɨ detɨ waapoho nana owetɨtɨhaawiyono,”
undawaatopo.
26 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho nepatɨ kiyai saundataase,
“Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo? Sahɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maahɨtihe?” undataase.
Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho dotatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ
durɨhɨrisunɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ owete undihɨ amɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrunɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwaamatiyatɨ
dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomɨ maahomwaanɨ
atɨwisa kandɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yatɨhita owendaise.

27 Saiwa saihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ese tɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mangɨra ikwɨnawaayopo.
Ikwɨnɨwɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo
napimahoe? Amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ
sisɨhomatiyahaiwaisangi komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
atɨwisa asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanaindɨmando?”
nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahuramɨhatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhaiwa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 5:1-17; Rukɨho 8:26-37)

28 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ
mɨhihɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Gataraahanda nuwɨ
noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaahurɨ
yahurɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaapɨ
bimauhɨhurɨ akosɨha isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai
ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaahurɨ kɨraapɨ napihɨ
Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
utaasurɨ surɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhurɨtihɨ isɨhiya
yaiwɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨhɨraare.
29 Aihɨ surɨ utaasuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ kaahaun-
dawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonye,
kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyitaape? Nyamɨ asisɨha
kɨnyɨ nyangi nyapɨ mwɨnyapɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanyamɨtaapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨ napaapɨ
nambɨhoŋe?” undawaatopo.
30 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ maasapɨho asakiyatɨ
taahɨwaiwa nandapa nanɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai
saundɨwi gɨwusewaayopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ

nyangi utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨmatɨhapɨ nepɨnyamaitaapaahɨ maasamaiwaatɨhɨ nowa nandaitaanɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.

32 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɨse undihɨ itɨpɨho maipiwai kurɨ utaasuraatɨhapɨ noaipasi kapɨhɨ maasapɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ bitosɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Itɨpɨho maipiwai maasapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasapiwa nehoaatetetɨ ainjɨhariwɨ namaŋɨndi nuwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naapwaatɨwɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatisawaayopo.

33 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨhaiwa jaawɨ bitoho-hiyɨhiya sandɨ mmowɨmapɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahu-ramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ gaahurimatindɨhandapimaawɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nahandɨ nupwɨsasɨwesi Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwaasu-rurisunɨ iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasururisunɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Usowɨ kaiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya aunahɨpataahapɨhiya gɨwusepɨ napaisaatundɨwɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ namasi wɨtaahapɨ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:1-12; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaasi jahɨra durɨhɨraatɨhɨra nahaita komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise.
2 Nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ bɨwatesɨhɨ wɨndɨ dosi dahomaayaho gwɨtɨhotɨ autaahɨ nanototihɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonatosatɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho andɨtitɨpɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayono,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” nnawaatopo.
4 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ saiwa maipɨmaiwa napindapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo?
5 Pɨwɨha kɨmairamɨ maahɨwaanɨhɨ usaayataise? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨmaaro? ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo tɨtandɨmaaro e kinyɨ timbɨpa nehɨmataayonɨ dosi numwe,’ tɨtandɨmaaro?

6 Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ
ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwaitandɨ kɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandisahore tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ
nɨnɨ sangi saindɨ nasisɨtaano," undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
kaundataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho komɨ
ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. "Nepapɨ
dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaasɨha nesi kinyɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe," undataase.
7 Saundihɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ
andɨtɨmitisɨho nepatɨ dosi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ no-
taise.
8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ
bɨwatetɨ napwisɨhoai tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨmandɨ
isɨhiya mmonawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ
siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai
watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwawaay-
opo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 2:13-17; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi
taatɨ daihɨra notaatɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ
Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho
isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehohɨhonɨnɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
nisɨ opisihandaapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ ninjataise.
Ninjatosatɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi sandataase. "Kɨnyɨ
nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," ndihɨ nɨnɨ dosi
Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjataayo.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nandapa
nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ
ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya

maasaimaarɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawunɨ nandapa maawɨ nanawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ saiwɨ nanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatapɨ maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatunɨ napaapɨ nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho atɨwisatosatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ saundataase. “Isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ timbɨmaayaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiya siya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Isɨhiya mmotɨnɨwɨ timbiyaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoenda nowaayopo.

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha napondaase tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

‘Sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandapaanyise samɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨmaanyise,’

Oseyaaho 6:6

tisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa oweta tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ

nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 2:18-22; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

14 Kaihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ sawana kiyaunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ nyamɨhatɨ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisa pɨwaatɨndaahura asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatɨ onaayahaayo. Nyahɨ siyahaayonɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨmiya napaapɨ nandapa wonjɨ masɨhonjɨsangi apɨpaahɨ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nandapa onaamaiwɨ nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. Amɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ

pusatɨ namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ wɨmiwɨtaapo.* O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipatetɨ namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise. O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhandunɨ wipatunɨ biyatɨ nga ahotɨtaise," tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapunɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise. Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ bimɨtaisɨ namme," undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.

20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ namandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha iwiwataise.

---

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata gwɨnyaataate. “Amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ nisɨ timbɨmba jɨtɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise,” tate.

22 Siya iwisɨhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ isɨhiya awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapemahauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ napomasaama jahɨra nepataise.

26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undɨmɨ kaahaundamaise.

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma nga nasorɨhaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisɨhonye, yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,” undataase.

30 Saundihɨ kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho kuri pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ numwɨ sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaamamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ taamɨ naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ wipɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra daaya isɨhiyai usonataise.

Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ usaaha nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usa ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetihɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨ daiwɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ tundataise.

37 Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ maawɨ nuwipinjauhɨ daisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataatɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa aimɨ asakiyatɨ tɨmendaahandɨ kandɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiya yahingwaasɨhɨhe.

38 Isɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa tɨmetimbɨpaamɨ Satɨho Awaisɨho daatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨta sahɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨse,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ

Ot+p+pat+ Wat+p+haiwa Kait+haaw+ Wat+p+hand+ Nanyinyat+ Natanyoaasind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 3:13-19; Ruk+ho 6:12-16)

1 Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+ mmona newa
kiyaat+ koai nuwipinja maaw+ daayohiy+hiyaan+
ikw+maind+mw+tih+ auh+ram+ yahur+ta
12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat+
Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+ it+p+ho
maip+haiwa neh+haat+ newa yota timb+pa
kahatamat+petahapa is+hiyaam+hetap+
newaamaat+ t+t+h+wiw+t+haaw+ nyangi
nanyinyataise.

2 Iyataat+ Jisaasiho natanyoaas+tand+
gaatat+ nanyamaasaw+hiyaan+ aposer+hiyo
tohiy+hiyaan+ nyam+ amb+pat+ siyaane:
Saimon+ho kom+ amb+pat+ w+t+ Pitaahotih+ kom+
saing+ho End+ruhotih+ Sepetihom+ mwaahur+
saahosaing+ho Jem+siy+ Joniye.
3 Aih+ Pirip+hotih+, Batoromiyuhotih+, Tomaasi-
hotih+ am+ n+n+ Matiyuhon+n+ naw+ho takisi-
hand+ j+hura nehoh+hon+n+tih+, Ar+piyaasihom+
mwaaho Jem+sihotih+ am+ Tatiyaasihotihe.
4 Aih+ am+ Saimon+ho wo Judaahiyaan+
Rom+handaahiyaam+ ot+t+h+ bim+t+haaw+
pohipiyohiy+hiyaanam+hotih+ am+ Judaasiho
aunah+pat+ Kariyot+handaahap+ho Jisaasihoai
ipot+hura ahosumwa tiw+taat+w+hiyai
nusepaas+hotih+ siyaane.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Aposer+hiyaan+ Ikw+maind+mw+tih+ Auh+ram+

Yahur‡tahiyaanangi Ot‡p‡pat‡ Nanya-mind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 6:7-13; Ruk‡ho 9:1-5)

5 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ aposer‡hiyaan‡ ikw‡mait‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa sata kanyatat‡ sawahom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kait‡haaw‡ natanyoaasataise. “Sah‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ namasaw‡ kiyawaaw‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaanam‡ ipaahaap‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwaara w‡nd‡ namuw‡se.
6 Siyawaaw‡ sah‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaatam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pata nuw‡ sam‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiya maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡handamataiw‡ owetohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nuw‡se. Nuw‡ daap‡ numwaap‡ nep‡ ahoyaw‡se.
7 Saiw‡ nuw‡ p‡w‡ha sah‡ sat‡w‡ ausaap‡se: ‘Autaahaat‡ho sangi jainja bimind‡hand‡ aim‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ nasat‡ k‡mand‡ det‡ndaise,’ und‡w‡ kaund‡w‡se.
8 Aiw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwap‡ ipatisaw‡ napohiy‡hiyai ahowimap‡ numwaap‡ asaaha p‡sap‡paisahiyai kiyaam‡ pisap‡pa nepumap‡ is‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa n‡w‡ndaas‡waiwa nepumap‡se. Iyawaaw‡ saiw‡ naw‡ho namunyaw‡ neh‡haiwa nep‡haiwaas‡ saiwa sah‡ neh‡haiwa nehoh‡wiwa naw‡ho namep‡ is‡hiyai neh‡ nunyaw‡se.
9 Saiw‡ nowaaw‡ naw‡ho wo mip‡ jis‡ho tuhw‡n‡p‡hoaisangi ap‡paah‡ owehiyaat‡ taanahiy‡hiyaat‡ nuw‡se.
10 Iyawaaw‡ am‡ ikih‡sangi oweta w‡nd‡

mipɨse. Aiwɨ yutɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asuipatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ niyopɨ isɨhohɨpɨpa sapa kapaahɨtanɨhɨ nuwɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ nainjɨtɨhandɨsɨ amɨ sangisangi otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨsɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ aunahɨpataahɨsɨ nandapa nasanyawɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨsitaawɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.

11 “Aunahɨpa wɨtɨ awaipataahisangi amɨ gwɨharaahataahisangi sahɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaahura katɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo gaaho samɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ maaritatɨ atisonɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨse. Mmowɨ siyatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha maaritatɨ atisataatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangi nasamaahonaahɨ koai nɨwipaapɨse. Koai nɨwipaapɨ sapɨhɨ koaisawaahɨ bimambɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhura komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*pɨ noaipasi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nuwɨse.

12 Amɨ sahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaahura kaaŋ*a*mɨ saisa satoyai saundɨwɨse. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe,’ undɨwɨse.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhapɨhiya sangi nasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai saundohɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe undohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ numwɨtaise. O amɨ sangi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ kiyai saundohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ

napaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra kiyaamɨhetapɨ netɨ sawanaatangi nasamɨtaise.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi namaasamaapɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ auhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho asisotisɨho tuwɨhaapɨ nemapɨse Autaahaatɨho sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ siyatɨ ahosɨsamaitaise undɨwo.
15 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Sɨhɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨ ahosumwa mandɨtɨmaawitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpiwa sangi wɨndɨ namaasamaapɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ ahosɨsamahohɨwaiwai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɨhaiwa jɨhɨ Sotomɨhiyaisunɨ Gomoraahiyaisunɨ numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mɨtaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ mandɨtɨwitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Nyahɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Naitɨhaahaiwaapɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmaŋa Kanyatindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 13:9-13; Rukɨho 21:12-17)

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha bihɨwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyaatangi isɨhiya suhɨrɨ

ainjɨhɨrɨramataiwɨ tipɨ ikɨwɨ tahamanɨwɨ nopɨsasɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Siyataayonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ akwɨranɨhomataiwɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhaapɨ japepinjawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ koho dɨpɨhomataiwɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

17 Iyawaawɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse sahɨ kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha samɨhetemapɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ gupwata yasupwaitaawo.

18 Saiwa sangi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awai-sawɨhiyaapɨhɨ kahapɨhepɨsamapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨsatɨwɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ tɨsapɨ mwɨsawɨtaapo. Saiwɨ sasisaihɨ kiya Judaahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ kaindunjatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.

19 Saiwɨ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ nasapuwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨsasaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaitaise.

20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨhaametɨtaise. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ nanɨpimatɨ katɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

21 “Iyataatɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ nisɨ

ot‡p‡pat‡ kaniw‡ nanipinjohiy‡hiyai sawanaam‡ nais‡hiya sawitaapo. Is‡hiya sawanaam‡ saahosaingoyai usa is‡hiya timaitaat‡w‡ nusepaitaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ saniya sapiya kiyaam‡ mwaayamaatiyai sat‡ kat‡ naasaipit‡ kawitaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mand‡t‡wiw‡ ahosumwap‡ is‡hiya usa tiworisai nusepaap‡ kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ numwisaih‡ timaitaapo.

22 Saiw‡ nisap‡ sat‡w‡ is‡hiya nahatiya sangi mand‡t‡p‡sitaapo. Am‡ saiwa kasisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ sam‡ wowaat‡ biya and‡tita bitop‡ notaataah‡ asis‡ha ipot‡het‡ biya jinjah‡ra bim‡tand‡hand‡ naitaise.

23 N‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangi kasatataato, sah‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwaara w‡nd‡ gaamap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaim‡ nuw‡ sang‡ owemasaih‡hura N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ jah‡ra nap‡to. Nis‡ nap‡tand‡hura det‡s‡ aunah‡pat‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ nuw‡ nandaahoh‡pata m‡hot‡w‡map‡ b‡misot‡w‡se. Aunah‡pit‡ sataahiya sangi t‡sap‡ mw‡sap‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nasamisaihaah‡ kap‡h‡ namasi am‡ w‡taahap‡ sah‡ yan‡h‡map‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha nanesi kaund‡taat‡w‡ nuw‡se.

24 “Iyataat‡ utaaho wo kom‡ kataunjis‡hom‡hat‡h‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ bindata mmona nes‡ho kom‡ kataunjis‡hoai w‡nd‡ nusatip‡ha daahemwahomaahe. Am‡ utaaho woaisangi wo awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naw‡ho owehand‡ neh‡ kawisataaho kom‡ awais‡hoai w‡nd‡ daahemwa namusatip‡haahoe.

25 Sais‡ kiya mmona nes‡ho kom‡

kataunjisɨhomatiya noaipaitandɨ maarɨho biya witane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ awaisɨhomɨhamwaanɨ noaipataataahɨ gaare. Aisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨranɨe ndawaatowɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ apɨpaahɨ ambɨpa maipɨhaiwa nasoaasawɨ kasatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Aposerɨhiyaanangi Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Nyatindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 12:2-7)

26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa isɨhiyai sahɨ kaundohɨwaiwa sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwaisangi amɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

27 Pɨwɨha nehɨ sawanaatangisaahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ noaatɨtɨ kasatonɨhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨwaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨwɨse.

28 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya samɨ maarɨhoai wɨndɨ tɨmapɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨhounɨ ahoya maawɨ tiwa netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ yaiwɨse.

29 “Iyataatɨ koho apɨpaahɨ gwɨharaahasɨnya isɨhiya wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ tusɨhanɨwɨ namaitaapo. O tusɨhanɨwɨ yahurɨ newaawaahɨ surapɨ

nawɨho nehɨ njisɨho tɨhwɨnɨpɨhohɨhɨ naitaapo. Isɨhiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sasɨnya koho gwɨharaahasɨnyai biya wisatataise. Siyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataisɨ kohɨsɨnyaamɨ wo nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho tɨmahiyane tonaahɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.

30-31 Iyataatɨ koho gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 12:8-9)

32 “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito. Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto.

33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawusaito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawahomɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.

37 “Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaano tatun-yaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatamatiya netɨ

tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maan-
injapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ
nanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.
Owetɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ
ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho
ko nɨngisatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtandɨhandɨ
ko wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo
maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwa
nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho so
nɨngisa biya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ ko
naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Nisɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨho Gaahandɨ Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:41)

40 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi napaitɨwɨ
maarɨho wɨsaipɨ nasamaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
sahɨ ausaahohɨha atɨsisaihaahɨ nisangi satɨ
katɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ amɨ saiwɨ
napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ nanɨmaawaawaahɨ
satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨhoaisangi
numwaawaayopo.
41 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisa nesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi nasahoso tatɨ
komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ
iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nusesi napisɨho
pɨropetɨhoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa koaisangi
naitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo utaaho
tɨtɨhɨ gaaho woai tɨtɨhɨ gaahoso tatɨ
komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunya

iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaahoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.
42 Isɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo nisɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨ woai nisapɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ so Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoso tatɨ gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahɨ soaisangi amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa kopɨhapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaise," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatatɨ osasepɨhaataise.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhounɨ Kuramɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 7:18-35)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wɨnɨhɨnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaara isɨhiyai kataunja pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ daimɨ notaise.
2 Aihɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kɨraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatɨwɨ natausaasataise.
3 Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kɨnyɨ Jonɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyai

iwɨtatamaŋɨtandɨhaiwa nesi napɨtaise tisɨhoŋɨ koŋo? E wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨhowɨmaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨ jahɨra nuwɨ Jonɨhoai kaundɨwɨse.
5 Isɨhiya ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatahiyai nɨnɨ nusorɨhaahonɨhɨ jahɨra nga jawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ napohiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ jahɨra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Aindɨ isɨhiya atihɨrɨ nɨwisapwinjɨhɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai nurɨwatahonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jahɨra gandɨ numwaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyonɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya jamaamaŋɨnɨwɨ taanahiyɨhiyai kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kawitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataato.
6 Iyataatɨ utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atisa mmonataatɨ ko kaatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaamataataahɨ gaasɨ maaritane,” undataase.
7 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taawɨ niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandiwɨ niyohiyɨhyai Jisaasiho Jonɨhopunda saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda niyohɨtɨndɨ napaamapa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo?

Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho kɨpwɨnatɨ pɨwɨha sawaho gwɨnyapesɨha kamaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ awaatɨpɨho itɨpɨho netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataisɨhomatiya pɨwɨha katatɨ notɨ nasataihɨhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

8 Owetanaahɨ napaamapaapɨ niyopo? Utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahɨrɨ niyotɨ bitosɨhoai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo.

9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoematataise.

10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:

‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho
nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ
nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore.
Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ
kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho
iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ
otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa
asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai
nusatipɨhaahore.

12 “Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ
isɨhiyai saundatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho komɨ
Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo
nasatɨ detɨndaise,’ undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ
topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ
napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ
notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ
tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi
maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha
wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho
nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ
katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ
ausaasurandaise.

14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-

hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaahomatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo.

15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse

16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo.

17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye.

18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo.

19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho

naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: 'Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,' tɨwɨ mmondaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 10:13-15)

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya au-
nahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa
kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra
Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.
21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ
amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naanɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ
nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ
Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ
kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ
ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ

yut‡ha niyop‡ gw‡w‡ maar‡ho as‡paiw‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ jah‡ra nepemait‡tauhe.
22 Is‡ sah‡ baiw‡ k‡mand‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Asis‡ha is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡hura Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya Tayaahiyaisun‡ Saiton‡hiyaisun‡ yaawat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ yat‡h‡ wamwaaŋ‡ nunyataat‡ am‡ sangis‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nasam‡taise.
23 Am‡ sah‡ Kapaniyam‡handaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaat‡ho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owet‡taise. Koh‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ net‡ yasot‡taise. O napaapono? Am‡ wat‡p‡haiwa n‡n‡ sam‡hap‡h‡ kiyoh‡waiwa is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ Sotom‡hiyaam‡hap‡h‡ kaisanaah‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ jah‡ra nepemait‡w‡ w‡nd‡ owemet‡w‡ wan‡ k‡mura bim‡tauhe.
24 Is‡ sah‡ baiw‡ k‡mand‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Asis‡ha is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡hura Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya Sotom‡hiyai yaawat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ yat‡h‡ wamwaaŋ‡ nunyataat‡ am‡ sangis‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nasam‡taise,” tat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyaap‡ it‡h‡ndaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Nisaap‡h‡ Nap‡w‡ Ik‡n‡w‡se Tind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 10:21-22)

25 Is‡hiyai saundat‡ nam‡haatosat‡ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yam‡hapat‡ yap‡patam‡ Awais‡honye, kiny‡ gw‡nyapehing‡waiwa is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡ am‡t‡ha awais‡haisahiyaap‡ nep‡ noaasap‡ is‡hiya manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡hiyai nep‡ nunjin‡h‡ kandap‡ n‡n‡ gis‡, ‘gaare, gaahoŋe,’ h‡tataato.

26 Ye, akɨte apore, sandɨ saingɨtɨmandɨ
kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyapepɨ saitaano tɨpɨ
maaritingɨtɨhanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.
27 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase, “Apɨho komɨ
gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa nahatewa nanɨsatɨ aimɨ
nɨngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi wɨndɨ biyatɨ
maanose. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho Sawahohɨhe.
Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo mambɨho nisɨ Apɨhoai
wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Komɨ
Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhe. Nɨwahonɨnɨndaatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nisɨ Apɨhoai kiyaisɨ netɨ
nunjisanɨhiyaahɨhɨ usondaapo.

28 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa
naaŋɨhapa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ naaŋasisa nasɨrapetisawɨhiyaate,
nɨnɨ sangi ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ
nahatiyaatɨ nɨngisenda napɨwɨse.
29 Napɨwɨ nisɨ kandɨsasohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ
nepɨ sawanaatamɨhetemapɨ amɨ nisɨhetapɨ
kaiwa mmowɨ kaiwɨ nepɨse. O napaapono?
Amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ
sahɨ nisɨhetapɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa
usaayɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nga samɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ
tɨpwɨtɨtaapo, amɨ sahɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ
nasanyohɨpɨpa usaayatɨ wɨndɨ naa-
homaaŋɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga
isɨwɨtaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Kaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:23-28; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wanya sanaihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ osaataatɨhɨra taawɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kiya kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ witɨhandɨ nandapa kɨpwɨwɨ iwatopɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo.
2 Iyauhɨ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kɨmandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sehɨmwaapɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ* nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨwɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nemwihɨ ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa

---

* **12:2:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

bɨretɨndapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’ tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ kapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ Daawitɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje.

5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha sahɨ apɨpaahɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto, asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahateweti pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha (Saararehura) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo. Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ namehopo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase.

6 Siyauhɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ awaindɨhandɨ daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bitondaayo.

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:

‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ samɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaapɨ sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonawaawaahɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo.

8 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ† ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ (sinekokɨhandɨ) aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaataise.

10 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daawaawe.‡

---

† **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho
saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandɨ bitohoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha
ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ
witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?
12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nehosɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ nyamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse
utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ
koai kaati newa iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,”
undataase.
13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ
bɨwatesɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase.
Undihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ
dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ
gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ ainahɨhɨramatiya
nonasayataise.
14 Siyatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Parisihiya sapɨhɨ na-
masi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ
wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho mmonamapɨ sapɨhɨ
aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ
isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda

nasohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda bapiya kaundataase.
17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ nisapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:
18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore. Aindɨ utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai baindɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kaitandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nisapɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nanunjɨtaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho
apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ
andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ
utaaho yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ
nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai
nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ
tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha
norɨhɨrɨ tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ otasaahanda
niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho nipɨtihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ
bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho
jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ
ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ
maipɨhaiwa nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ
ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ notɨ kaiwa
noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise.
21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya
nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ
apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,’
Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maa-
homwaaŋapɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai
itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha

nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise.

23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?” nnawaatopo.

24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.

26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ

tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo.

27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise.

28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ tahamanɨtɨ nemataayo. Saiwa saindɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nemahohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨndaise satatɨ nasisataise.

29 “Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya nawatatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ koai wɨrɨhɨra anɨtisa jɨhɨ wɨsasatosataahɨhɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa naitaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri daahemwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨrisɨ netɨ wɨsasatosatɨ kɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwai netɨ yondaayo.

30 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngisa tɨmaamaitɨha bɨmitondaataahɨ so nɨngi netɨ nipɨndataise.

Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ ikwɨrɨ naninya isɨhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɨ so nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ tahamana torɨwamataise.
31 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwaunɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaunɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katohɨwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetunɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” undataase.

33 Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase. “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonɨwosawɨ ipatɨ satɨ gaahate satɨ maipɨhate tɨtaapo. Isɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ningotaise.
34 Apɨpaahɨ akwɨranɨ tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaindahiyaatisɨ saiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ napaapono isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨpwɨndiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨtaapo.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ uta ngaawo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaahɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ
osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ utaaho maipɨho wo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ
osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kɨma sangi kasatataato
ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ
naasaamɨhɨ pɨwɨha nahata tanauhɨha
kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ naasa naasaahɨ awɨtɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai sa sata sataatɨ kato undɨtaapo.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho
sawanaatamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa kaiwa netɨ
mmonatesi sasatɨtaise. ‘Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate
amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaate satɨtaise,’ ”
unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohiyɨhiyai Itɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:11-12; Rukɨho 11:29-32)

38 Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ
Parisihiyaamunɨ nehɨ usaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoai
saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, nyahɨ
kɨnyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ
gwɨnyaitaanɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nepɨ
nanyise?” undawaatopo.
39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai
saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra
mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.
Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ

neh‡ sawanaatam‡ amb‡patapaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ mmow‡ namaitaat‡w‡hatap‡ nanyise nd‡w‡ nan‡senawaayopo. Is‡ nan‡sehoh‡pit‡ w‡nd‡ sangi namaasas‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ Jonaahoai kaw‡sat‡ is‡hiyai s‡wipat‡ nunjipatamataind‡hat‡h‡ nas‡s‡to.

40 Saind‡ Jonaaho araiho awais‡hom‡ gw‡s‡haat‡h‡ asis‡ha mair‡maara nanot‡ nepas‡patamataind‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡sangi saind‡ kaind‡ m‡hat‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ yap‡patam‡ nyepep‡ nund‡ noaat‡pat‡ bimisan‡h‡ asis‡ha mair‡ma sananison‡h‡ jah‡ra nepaito.

41 Iyataat‡ Jonaaho is‡hiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡ho ahosumwa mand‡t‡wiw‡tandaih‡ ausaat‡ kaundih‡ namap‡ kiya jah‡ra maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ nepemaitopo. Iyauh‡ am‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ Jonaahoai nusatip‡haat‡hon‡n‡ wan‡ sam‡mat‡h‡ bindataayo. Saind‡ bimon‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ atiw‡ jah‡ra w‡nd‡ namepemaitopo. Is‡ sand‡ sah‡ namepemaitoh‡t‡ndap‡ j‡hura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ nepemaitohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho asis‡ha is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡hura kom‡ nd‡het‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa nep‡ ausaap‡ nasis‡taapo.

42 Iyataat‡ am‡ j‡hura apopaat‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bindataahaat‡ yap‡pat‡ kaan‡h‡ w‡taahap‡haat‡ Soromon‡hom‡ am‡t‡ha awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyapenat‡ kataunjind‡hand‡ atitand‡ napise. Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ Soromon‡hoai daa-hemwat‡hon‡n‡ wan‡ sam‡mat‡h‡ bindataayo.

Isɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ apopaatɨ saatɨ dotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Utaahoai Namasi Naisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ Jahɨra Nasa Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 11:24-26)

43 Kaundatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha namɨhana saundataase. “Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi notaahura ko yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ahɨmetatɨ owehapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ ko mbɨpa netɨ maarɨho witɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Daataatɨ amɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ monataise.
44 Monataatɨ ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ jahɨra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapɨ jahɨra jɨhura namasi naimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ mmonataise. Niyatɨ mmonataatɨ kaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nipɨtatɨ naihoanda sanahɨwiya itatamanɨndataise.
45 Setihɨ mmonamapɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ koai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasatɨ koaisawɨ maawɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ utaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Nandaapɨ bindawa utaaso soai apɨpaahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Nusopɨsasauhɨ ko daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ wuwanɨ

kaimumwaanɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Saisɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨhiyaapɨhaare (Maakɨho 3:31-35; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

46 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai pɨwɨha konɨhɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ kura komɨ sanaatunɨ saingoyaunɨ koenda napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa koaisawɨ pɨwaatɨndotɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
47 Pɨwaatɨndaanɨ maahe tɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ kwɨnyɨhoyaunɨ wanɨ kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawaawɨ pɨwaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨtopo,” undataase.
48 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha sandaase, “Diyaamɨhaatɨ nisɨ naate? Diyaamahiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨse?” ndaase.
49 Satatosa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai ikuwɨsatɨ sandaase. “Jasawewɨse, kɨmiya nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaare.
50 Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko kaatɨ saito saito tatɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨho nisɨ naapwɨraatɨ nisɨ naate,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Maakɨho 4:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Saundamapɨ asisɨha sɨketɨ Jisaasiho aŋaaŋɨ namasi noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ bindata isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ bitohauhɨ kataunjataise.
3 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataatɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ satahatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Asisɨha waaraahɨ utaawo noaipasisotɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho isoho osaataatɨ tuwɨhaataise.
4 Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kapaamɨ wapa daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ koho satetɨ nanataise.
5 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ wapa nawɨhaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨtɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatɨndaatɨ ipɨho yahutaatɨ dimaatataatɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ nutataise.
6 Ketɨ nutatatɨho ko amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nawɨhai winjasɨhɨ nawɨha tahaŋataatɨ kwɨtaaho sangɨhapa taatɨ nutimbɨpai tɨhatɨ tɨpoyamataise. Tɨpoyamasɨhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ namohapaasɨ awasatɨ owendaise.

7 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa kɨtɨha na-
haapatohapaamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ kwɨtaahomɨhatɨhɨ
tɨmahaihɨ kwɨtaaho nahaapatoho nutataatɨ nan-
dapai netɨ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.
8 Amɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ
gaahata tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ
wuwanɨ tɨwɨhaahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ akɨpɨpa
ningotɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ
taahɨwaiwa 100 kiyatɨ ningotɨ amɨ wapa
kapɨhata taahɨpɨpa 60 kiya ningotɨ amɨ wapa
30 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undataase.
9 Satɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho
katatɨ owemataatɨ sandaase. "Sahɨ samɨhandɨsɨ
atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," un-
dataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Nepemaahɨwa
Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨ
Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

(Maakɨho 4:10-12; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ
nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai
saunda nunjenɨhaayo. "Isɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ katɨpunjapaahura kɨnyɨ
wapaapɨ nepemaipɨ napaapɨ kaundapoaatise?"
undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "O amɨ
sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja
bimɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyapena tɨmaŋjwaiwa
sahɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ
gɨsunyaasɨhiyaate. Sangisɨ sasisataatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaisaahɨ owetise.

12 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya
kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asakaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ atiwɨ
naitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ miwasohiyɨhiya
wonya masɨhonya atisohonyonyaisangi
nemasaihɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa netɨ
mambɨ wapaapɨ nepemaitɨ kiyaisɨ kaun-
dohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmundo, kɨmandɨ isɨmiya
siyohɨtɨmandape. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ
kandɨ wapa mmonɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ
atisawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa atiwɨ nepɨ
kɨmwaamopo.
14 Isɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ
tɨmanatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ sandaase,

‘Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ
tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
Aiwɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ
baiwɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.
15 O napaapono, isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha
namɨhatatɨ asɨhatahiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
atɨhomwaaŋɨ napwɨndatɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha namaimapɨ minjapɨhiyaare.
O amɨ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ wiwa
nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai
netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ gaawimatɨpano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.

16 Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati
maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihi sami
ndiha nasorihainjihi Autahaatihomihaiwa
mmoniwi newaayopo. Aiwi ami sami atihiri
nasawatainjihi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi
taawi gwinyapenawaayopo.
17 Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi
piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya
piropetihiyauni ami usa isihiya Autaahaatihopi
baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni taahiyihiya
wani nini kiyonihi sahi mmohohiwimaiwa
mmondotiwi maaritiwi jaawi bisotimbiwihiya
ami windi mohopo. Aiwi wani nini
kandisasonihi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiwi
jaawi bisotimbiwihiya ami windi atihomisopo.
Isi sahi wani mmoniwi atisohiwimaiwaapi
baiwi maaritiwise.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwihaasihopi Nepemaahiwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:13-20; Rukiho 8:11-15)

18 “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaasihopi
nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi
atiwi mmoniwi nepise ausaati kasatitaano.
19 Isihiya usa isihiyaisi iwinjaati
bimitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati neti
timaniwaiwaapi piwiha atisawaawi windi
gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipiho
atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya
daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihiyaare.
20 Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi
piwiha atisawaawi keti kuraanihi maaritiwi
newaayopo. Siyohiyihiya yapipati

nawɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ yaataatɨhata kwɨtaaho tɨmahaipatetamataiwɨhiyaare.
21 Amɨ saiwɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatamatetahiyaasɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha baahɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndihɨ kiya wɨndɨ otɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bɨmitohopo. Iyauhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kiyai naaŋɨhaiwa numwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo.
22 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ atimɨ nowaawɨ amɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨ ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha atisohɨha kai netɨ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa namoaipase. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ kɨtɨha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɨ ahoya nawasɨpataahamataiwɨhiyaare.
23 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ kɨpowaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata pɨhɨta noaipatɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. Siyohiyɨhiya isiya kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai

taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ ausaimanɨnataise.
27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.
28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ kiyataise,’ undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?’ undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo.
30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gaasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nimaŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ owemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinja Bimihɨ Mɨtaahɨ Taahiyɨhiya Noaipapɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Komɨhiyaimatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:30-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimindɨhandɨ ipatɨ kati wɨtamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ utaaho yamasɨhɨ nuta gwɨnyainjɨpatamatiyahande.
32 Iyatɨ so kwɨtaaso nandapa kwɨtaaho wapa osaataatɨ yamahohɨpɨpai apɨpaahɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ turɨkaarehonje. Siyahonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanataahura osaataatɨ nandapa wapai apɨpaahɨ daahemwatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ipatamatiya gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotihɨ amɨ koho nasatɨ isɨtɨtɨ satɨtɨhora bindataise,” undatɨ namɨhanatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bɨretɨhandapɨ Pɨraawaahoai Netɨ Nipindɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:20-21)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhana saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho namasawɨ ahiyohɨhoai netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ netɨ pɨraawaaho waatɨpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhɨwa naumbwaihɨratɨ waapohoaisa namasa isehamanɨmɨ naihɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtandɨ isehamasɨhetɨ gaama nandaapɨ notaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nehɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahataahɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ausa Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:33-34)

34 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nahatewa nehɨ namɨhanahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ nehaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundise.
35 Ko Jisaasiho kɨmandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaa-haatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satisɨha netɨ akaahe-mataise:
"Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataatɨ wapaapɨ namɨhandɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wuwanɨhura yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaindɨ ahiyohururaapɨ noaasandɨmɨ napimbɨpaapɨ wanɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 78:2* ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi numwasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koenda nasawa saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨtɨha maipɨha osaataatɨ nawasɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ katingɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate," undɨhaato.
37 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sany-atataase. "Pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha saasɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho gaaho

tɨwɨhaaso so nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨne.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ yapɨhɨ nahande. Nandapaamɨ kwɨta gaaso isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kɨtɨ maipa isɨhiya mambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare.
39 Iyataatɨ uta tiworɨho kɨtɨha maipɨha tuwɨhaaso so Bwaasɨrɨhɨre. Nandapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpɨwɨ ahoyohurura wanɨ isɨmiyaamɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho satetɨ owematɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ namasatɨ taatɨ tɨmanisuraare. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapa nimanɨtaatɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaare.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨtɨ maipa nawopɨ ahoyawɨ tɨhoaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ saiwɨ kaitaapo.
41 Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winja bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨpɨpaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.
42 Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo.
43 Iyonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ jaitaapo. Isɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi

kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Ikihɨ Sanaatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Aungwonyonjɨ Noaasandisɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ wapɨhɨ osaataatɨ noaasandisɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ utaaho wo sandɨ nawomɨ ikɨ sanɨndɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kandɨ daahɨ jahɨra netɨ noaasatosamɨ asakiyatɨ maaritɨmɨ notɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapɨ nawɨho netaise. Kapaapɨ nawɨho nesɨhora nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ noaasandisɨho komɨhotɨtandɨ yapitɨ nawɨho noaasandipitɨ katamɨ satɨhoai nawɨho nunya netaatɨ maaritindɨhandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Konaarapɨho Kiwaanyɨhopɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhana sanyatataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usa napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ daapɨ nehohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napaitatɨ maaritatɨ konaarapɨho netɨ ahoyataaho konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨhopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daasɨhomataiwɨhiye.

46 Iyataatɨ konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨho koai wo apɨpaahɨ wipetaho isɨhiya maaritɨwɨho mmonataahura utaaso notɨ komɨhaiwa

nahatewa neunya nawɨho nesisa kiwaanyɨho apɨpaahɨ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Araihomɨ Ikihapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindata komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho amɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aipɨ araiho nanɨwɨho namaanɨwɨho nohohɨpatamatiyahande.

48 Ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aihauhɨ araiho satotɨ ikiha tisainjɨhura ikihɨ aisi mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nuwɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ bindawaawɨ araiho nepɨ napɨpapɨ gaaho akorɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ maipɨhotihɨ poundaho nepɨ tɨmawaayopo.

49 Isɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai isɨhiya gaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ aipɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo.

50 Aiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo,” nyatataase.

51 Nyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise.

“Pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Ye, mmonaatɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo,” undɨhaato.

52 Undonɨhɨ ko netɨ sanyatataase, “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Autaa-haatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kandunjanɨhɨ nepɨhiya kiya jɨhapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpaisawɨ amɨ wanɨhapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Koai Ahosumwapɨ Pohipɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 6:1-6; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

53 Aihɨ Jisaasiho maipɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhana Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatɨ owemamapɨhura sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

54 Sapɨhɨ namasi sawahomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ watɨpɨhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyapendandɨmandɨ napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa

kaitandɨhandisangi napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande?
55 Utaaho kɨmo nehɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨhandɨ namohore. Amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨmetindɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josepɨho Saimonɨho Judaasiho siyaametindɨho?
56 Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ sanaapwɨsa nyangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bɨmindawaayondɨho? Isɨ ko saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwaatindɨho? Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” tawaatopo.
57 Satɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usowɨ Jisaasihoai sawahomɨhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho isɨhiya usaamɨ aunahɨpata wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨhiya ko autaahɨ awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ numwaawaayopo. Nehɨ isɨhiya usaahɨhɨ koai sawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ isɨhiya sawahomɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nɨwahonisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi satɨ katɨ kaniwɨ ahosɨnɨmawaayopo,” undataase.
58 Saiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ namumwaahauhiyata kandapɨ kapɨhɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai

Jɨhura Tiwauhɨ Napomasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:14-29; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨho isɨhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise.
2 Atisatosatɨ saundataase, “Ese so akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho ko jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepate. Siyataatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotihɨ kaiwetapɨ ko watɨpɨmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.
3-4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase, jɨhura Jonɨhoai Erotɨho sawahomɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨse. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ daihɨra napwirɨhɨra siyate. Erotɨho komɨ saaho Piripɨho sangɨ napotɨ bimihɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati aunɨwɨsataatɨ kaati ikonatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ Jonɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase, “Gaatɨho sangɨ napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ satɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nepɨ wɨrapaamaise,” undatɨ mausahaiwa kaunda itɨhundataase. Saundihɨ Erotiyaasihaati Jonɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ kaatamɨ mandɨha nusoaatatɨ apousamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Erotɨhoai nususepaipatɨ jinjahɨra Jonɨhoai nemape undatoaatihɨ namatɨ kaatapimainjɨhiyata ko Jonɨhoai netɨ wɨratɨ napuwataise.
5 Ko saiwa saundindɨmandapɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhoai wɨratɨ napuwatosatɨ sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ gwɨnyapenɨmɨ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatauhiyata Erotɨho satatɨ

nɨnɨ Jonɨhoai tiwisanɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ nisɨ
awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinja bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
isɨhiyaapɨ yayatɨ Jonɨhoai ketɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaawise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ
namwisuraatihɨ kuraapɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ
isɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ
bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ
maataatɨ nonasaya waipwaasɨtɨhandapɨ Erotɨho
maarɨho tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
maaritataise.
7 Siya maaritataatɨ kaati pɨwɨha wa tɨmana
saundataase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨtataato
wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
nanɨsehingɨpɨpa nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ apwaimaamaati sanaatɨ kaundisɨha
japepihɨra Erotɨhoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ketɨ Jonɨho
Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ na-
mandipapɨ mɨtɨho pɨretɨho nehoaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
nesɨmbo,” undataase.

9 Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ awaisɨho
Erotɨhoai saundihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ maarɨho
yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Komɨ maarɨho
yaawa naaŋawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha kaati wapaapɨ nanɨsesamɨhapa kapa
akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kaundindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ ko kaatamɨ
nasesɨpɨpa nepunyawɨse undatɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai kaundataase.
10 Kaundihɨ niyatɨ napwɨta bimimbɨpɨhɨ
Jonɨhoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ komɨ
mɨtɨho nisatataise.

11 Iyatɨ mɨtɨho nesisatɨ apwaimaamaati
numwihɨ amɨ kaatɨ nesi notɨ kaatamɨ sanaatɨ
Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*
12 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ
nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kandapɨ atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ yamwaawaayopo.
Yamwaaposamɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Erotɨho
Jonɨhoai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 6:31-44; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atisamapɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ
namasi kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ
nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisataahɨhɨ
nohaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho sapɨhapɨ naise
tauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa namasi
nyangi nyahamasi auhɨraapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi
noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya
awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ
kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundataise.
Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ
timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa
nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai
saundɨhaato. “Aimɨ asisɨha napandotaisɨ amɨ
isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ

---

* **14:11:** Sandɨ mɨtɨho nesɨmbo unda nunjesɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jonɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ sohoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipawaayowo tatɨ mmondandɨhandapunje.

isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando,” undɨhaato.

16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” nyatataase.

17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, “Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane,” undɨhaato.

18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ naninyawɨse,” nyatataase.

19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.

20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ

Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
sanyatataase. “Sahɨ jɨhɨ kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ
nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai
nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano,” nyatataase.
23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natau-
sosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise.
Iyatɨ sawahohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ
aimɨ asɨhatamataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ
otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ
tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihi-
hoaaŋemataise.
25 Aihɨ bousetetɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ au-
taahɨ taatɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ nasataise.
26 Daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ
iwinjaatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho owenyetihɨ
yayawaamɨhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato,
“Ese waapɨhaatetapɨ matapɨhiya maipɨhiye,”
taatɨ kaahaatɨhaato.
27 Yayonɨhiyata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi
sanyatataase, “Maarɨho wɨsaitane. Nɨne. Nɨnisɨ
wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
28 Nyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaun-
dataase, “Awaisɨhonye o amɨ kɨnyɨtapaapaahɨ
namme nde. Nɨnɨ gisenda durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ
itɨpatɨ daimɨ napɨtaano,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasɨ
namme,” undataase. Undihɨ Pitaaho kopuho
namasi noaatɨpatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ
daimɨ Jisaasihoenda notaise.

30 Notaatɨ itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ
tiwayaasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ komɨ
yaindɨhandaahɨ taatɨ nawatisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ
sata gandaase, “Awaisɨhonye nɨngi nanimaapɨ
nanɨmaape,” undataase.
31 Undihɨ ketɨ namaŋɨnda Jisaasiho satotɨ
ahɨwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatɨ sata kaun-
dataase. “Ese, uta kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nisapɨ
maipɨhonjɨ masehonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ
napaapɨ maarɨho yahwɨ gwɨnyaahise?” un-
dataase.
32 Saundihɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ durɨhɨraatɨhapɨ
notɨmɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ itɨpɨho napotɨ
yatɨhitataise.
33 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kopuhotɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaanɨ Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kɨnyɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ akohoŋe,’
undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Gene-
saretɨhandaahiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ
Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Maakɨho 6:53-56)

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa
durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nonji yapɨpatɨ Gene-
saretɨhanda noaipɨhaayo.
35 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya
Jisaasihoai usowosawɨ aimɨ kɨmo koso nɨwɨ
kapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwepinjanɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ timbɨpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi
nasawaayopo.
36 Aiwɨ numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai
saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai
kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwitaapɨ gandaahandɨ kandɨ

is+hiya taahiy+hiyaas+ namap+ neh+ iwinjasam+h+ kiny+ apot+h+ram+ mang+rain+ otasaahaap+ giw+ta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyais+ neh+ iwinjas+h+ kom+ apot+h+r+ wiwawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya timb+paahiya kom+ apot+h+ram+ otasaaha wihohiy+hiya nahatiya gaawimatat+ t+t+hitawaayopo.

15

K+ma P+w+ma Saisatoyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ W+n+hap+paap+ P+w+ha Tunj+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 7:1-13)

1 Aih+ is+hiya Parisihiyaun+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Jerusarem+handaah+raap+ nap+w+ koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

2 “Kiny+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nangipinjohiy+hiya nyam+ asoya asisaam+ m+t+hiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa nanyinyoh+p+pa napaap+ baiw+ nep+ minjapepih+ropo? Aiw+ nyam+ asoya asisa aimap+ kaiw+nyasauh+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ t+t+h+ japepih+r+w+ nandapa nandaat+w+hura kiyaam+ ikw+r+ j+h+ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Undauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Am+ sah+ sawanaat+sangi jaasoya jaasisaam+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ is+watawa Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa napindap+ miwat+w+ am+ nep+ nop+sasopo?

4 Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katise. ‘K+ny+ kiny+ gapiy+ k+niyai baimb+ at+wimb+

maarɨwitɨpɨ gɨwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatɨ ‘amɨ metɨho metɨhaatɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ maarɨho mɨmaipiya gɨwunyapenatɨ atɨhomaawisa wɨretɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundataataahɨ soho saamaati timasaihɨ napone,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhɨndaase.

5-6 Sata wɨnɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyɨ sapiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa kasanyuri numwɨtandɨhapa wapa ahotanɨhapaapɨ ko sata kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨhape tatɨ kandaataahɨ, gaasɨ ko saniyɨ sapiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtando,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo. Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ jaasoyaamɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimainjɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ awaindemawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisamawaayopo.

7 “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ utaatɨ otaatapɨhatɨmaate, apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ jɨhura sapɨ sata katihɨhiyaate:

8 ‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maa-homwaaŋ*apaa*hɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaa-hepɨnɨmapɨ autaahɨ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ ahotatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

9 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ katɨwɨsanawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya

nisapɨ nehɨ jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Parisihiyaisunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhɨra Wiwa Netɨ Nɨwisapusɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 7:14-23)

10 Kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisɨ gaata numwaatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ nasauhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ kɨpɨwɨse.
11 Utaaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nandapa ikisatɨ nanaapwɨtimbɨpa kapa netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ nusopɨsasataamaise. Iyatɨ daihɨra ko Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nahoyatɨ sisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhaatɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ maipɨhaiwa katimbɨpa sapaahɨhɨ ko daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ mmohɨno e mohɨno kinyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ Parisihiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ apowindɨmandapo?” undɨhaato.
13 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨha netɨ wihoaaŋɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase.

“Nandapa nahataapa osaataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wapa wɨndɨ yamaamasɨpɨpa ko tambatɨhɨrɨ ahɨwa nawotɨ yamotɨtaise.
14 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Kiya ndɨha asɨhatahiya daihɨra isɨhiya usa ndɨha asɨhatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha asɨhataho daihɨra utaaho ndɨha asɨhataho woai ikwɨrɨ wisi nunjamɨ notaataahɨ maisahurɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Pɨwɨha satɨpɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusa nehɨ nandapa nainjɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataamaise tingɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatɨme,” undataase.
16 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isɨmiyaatɨ sangisangi sangɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ monawaawɨtowo?
17 Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha monawaawɨtowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjɨpɨpa maahomwaaŋɨhɨra notɨ kosahaara kɨpwɨnataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ notaise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Maipɨhapa utaaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ osaimbɨpa maahomwaaŋapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra daihɨra asɨhata nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise.

19 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa siyataise, apɨpaahɨ
gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenatɨ
isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ asɨhiya warɨsaisahiyai iwiwatɨ
iwinjatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ nanotɨ
daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha
kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise.
20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Au-
taahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ
nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ
saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ
bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise.
Owetise,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 7:24-30)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma
isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ
Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ
ahetihɨhata notaise.
22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ
yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ
dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ
Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise.
“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai
Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho

maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise,” undatɨ koai gousoetaise.

23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase,” undɨhaato.

24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. “Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” ndaase.

25 Sa satihɨhandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime,” undatɨ gousoetaise.

26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ suhɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa akɨtɨha

katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suhɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨhapa suhɨrɨ netɨ nanataise," undataase.
28 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kaati komɨha saundataase. "Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito," undataase. Aihɨ sa saundisura kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:1-10)
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ aripatainɨ daayatɨ bitopɨ niyatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.
30 Bimihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ isɨhiya auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtatɨ namahatatɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai numwaasi napɨwɨ komɨ asɨmwaapɨpɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
31 Nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ auhɨrɨ bɨwatesawɨhiya dosi daiwɨ amɨ andɨtatɨ namɨhatisawɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya japɨhɨ japɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasawɨhiya pɨwaatauhɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨ winjawaawɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.

Yaiwɨmapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngisawɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara bimauhɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetise. Owetihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo. Asɨpiyataatɨ kiyaisɨ nandapa namunyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ ponje amɨ aunahɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨsɨ wiwa kiya kiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ owetanɨhɨ daihɨra wonɨwoniwɨ tɨmahaitaawo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

33 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya oweta aunahɨpa kaanɨhɨsɨ nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ taahɨpɨpa nga newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe,” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

34 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatɨ nanyisenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ araiho maipɨhasɨnya naasonyaisahiyaanɨne,” undɨhaato.

35 Saundonɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ kiya yatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.

36 Bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurisatɨ araihonya netɨ isɨwatata kapaapɨ Autaa-

haatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatɨ kapa naumbotɨ nasɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaamawa nesɨwesɨwa newaunyɨhaayo.

37 Newaunyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisaitataise. Tisaitihɨ nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ ikɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahɨwaatɨ kɨpohaayo.

38 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahiya usɨhiyaahɨhɨ 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ natausaasamapɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ nasaamana durɨhɨraatɨhɨra aunahɨpatɨ Makataanɨhandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ notaise.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jahɨra Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:11-13; Rukɨho 12:54-56)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya amɨ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayonaahɨ koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨto tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ nanyise,” undawaatopo.

2 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Asɨhataahura ipɨho nipatataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ

j‡t‡pitih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo, ‘Apat‡hun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ baah‡nyitande,’ tawaatopo.
3 Aiw‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ yam‡hapat‡ t‡wipa napapat‡ as‡hatih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip‡w‡tande,’ tawaatopo. Saiw‡ yam‡hapati iwinjawaaw‡ baahaitaise wip‡w‡taise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai kawitand‡ gw‡nyapes‡waiwa wan‡ k‡mura sam‡mat‡h‡ nasat‡ taat‡ kaih‡hand‡ kaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo.
4 Wan‡ k‡mura nam‡wiyaatohiy‡hiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho akoho naasopaah‡ g‡munyaap‡ k‡ho k‡hop‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Saiw‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ n‡ngi s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ w‡t‡ nyangi nanyise nd‡w‡ nan‡senawaayopo. Is‡ nan‡sehoh‡pit‡ w‡nd‡ sangi namaasas‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Jonaahoai kaw‡sat‡ is‡hiyai s‡wipat‡ nunjipatamataind‡hat‡h‡h‡ nas‡s‡to,” undamap‡ kiyais‡ numwasi notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is‡hiyai Kat‡wunjaw‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 8:14-21)

5 Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisa maas‡ nohaayo. Iyaat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihand‡ nahaitaat‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ noaip‡haayo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ nan‡pimataat‡ neh‡ dosi taanahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ nowaat‡ noaip‡haayo.
6 Nowaat‡ noaipawaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyauh‡

kaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ numwanɨmɨ naihɨ kaiwa awaindɨtɨtaiso tatɨ kandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisihandɨ samɨhetɨ yasamwaatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwo,” nyatataase.

7 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. “Ko nyangi sandɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaanyase, amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wapa miwaatɨ nehɨ nasonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyase,” nnɨhaato.

8 Komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaapɨ taawa sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosatɨ sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ owesɨ maahɨwapɨhapɨ naitɨhaawe nɨwɨ napaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo? Ese sandɨmaatɨ nisapɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhiyaate!

9 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi sangɨ maanowaawo? Isɨhiya usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandamɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nga gwɨsɨha tisaipɨ nanɨhauhɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotindɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ kɨpopo? Sahɨ nanɨpimatowo?

10 Amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai nunyohɨtɨhandapɨsangi sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenawaayowo? Ikihɨ awaihihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nawɨpɨpa tisaipɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?

Sah‡ gw‡nyapehowo e nan‡pimatawaayowo?
11 N‡n‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ kasaton‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ kiyaamataiw‡ sam‡ amb‡patap‡haiwaapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyapep‡ nisap‡ baiw‡ g‡maanunyaap‡ nyah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ nenamaasot‡handap‡ awaind‡ gw‡nyaataatise nn‡w‡ napaap‡ gw‡nyapehopo? Is‡ sah‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyoh‡waiwa nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipind‡hand‡ yisihandamatiyahaiwaas‡ sam‡het‡ yasamwaat‡ nasaman‡tais‡ yaiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaat‡ bitosaw‡se,” nyatataase.
12 Kanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ siyaat‡ gw‡nyapenaat‡ mmon‡haayo ko nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipind‡handap‡ maanyase. Neh‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ nyatiso taato.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pitaaho Jisaasihop‡ Ahore Tat‡ Ausaat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 8:27-30; Ruk‡ho 9:18-21)

13 Aih‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ aunah‡pat‡ Sisariya Piripaihandam‡ yap‡pataahap‡ niyahaayo. Sap‡h‡ niyaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisap‡ is‡hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tat‡ nanyisenataise.
14 Sata nanyises‡h‡ nyam‡ha koai wihoaaŋ‡ha saund‡haato. “Is‡hiya usa kinyap‡ satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡ho an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ nepate,’ tawaatopo.

Tɨwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

15 Saundonɨhɨ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O amɨ sahɨho? Sahɨ nisapɨ ko diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

16 Sanyatihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ awusaatɨ kaundataase.

17 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gaahandɨ kahisataisɨ maarɨho wite. Ko nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha sa netɨ nangɨsihɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ausaapɨ katapaase. Nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ maarɨhora gwɨnyaapehingɨtɨhanda katapaamaase, owetise.

18 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ nawɨhaaraŋe. Nawɨhaarangisɨ kinyɨhetapɨ gisatɨ isɨhiya wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda nawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bitopɨ naisaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrunɨ komɨhiya

wat+p+hiyaun+ nis+ is+hiyais+ w+nd+ nep+ tip+ tip+nd+w+ maur+patitaapo.
19 Iyataat+ n+ngi Ap+ho yap+patamb+ natanoaasataat+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ is+hiya g+nunyaahohiy+hiyais+ iwinja bim+tand+ n+ngi nan+mind+hand+ gi ipot+ kiny+ ikw+raat+h+ nah+m+to. Nah+misan+h+ maap+ yap+pataap+h+ kahapaamap+pa wapaam+ daih+ra maasomwaaŋ+ nis+ wat+p+nd+ n+n+ gi nah+nyoh+t+ndaah+ nep+ nisapupw+ napuwapaapaah+ am+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi net+ sat+ kat+ kaitaise. Aimb+ kahapaamap+pa wapaam+ daih+ra maasomwaaŋ+ k+ny+ nep+ maap+ yap+pataap+h+ dauta nutane t+p+ daupw+ nuwapaapaah+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi net+ sat+ kat+ kaitaise,” undat+ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Saundatosat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ is+hiyais+ nisap+ ko Is+hiyais+ Jap+h+ Numwaat+ Winjat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore und+w+ kamund+w+se,” nyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Napomatat+ Jap+h+ Nepaito Tat+ Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 8:31–9:1; Ruk+ho 9:22-27)

21 Aih+ suraap+ Jisaasiho namasat+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi satat+ kanyatat+ nanyisataise. “N+n+ Jerusarem+handa naitaano. Naind+ noaipasan+h+ is+hiya gw+nyaahiya j+hiyaun+ am+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai

nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨmɨtaapo. Yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naninyawɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napotɨ ahotɨmbɨtɨ asisɨha yatairɨ sananisonɨhɨ asisɨha netɨ mairɨ ma kanisɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

22 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatɨ yandɨhema saunda itɨhundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, sandɨ nyangi kanyatingɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨhisatɨ nehɨmahonɨhɨ kandɨ gi namangoaipane,” undatɨ itɨhundataase.

23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwiwa saiwa nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa gwɨnyapenapaise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisɨ daihɨra gwɨnyapenɨhohɨrɨhɨra nepɨ nanɨsapuwapaise. Isɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨmbɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ

kiyaam‡ amb‡patap‡haiwaapaah‡h‡ and‡tat‡ napamawaawaah‡ kiya n‡ngisaw‡ jinjap‡h‡ b‡sot‡taat‡w‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namaitaapo. O is‡hiya usa maap‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡patap‡haiwai ahosumwap‡ nis‡haiwaapaah‡h‡ and‡tat‡ napamawaawaah‡ kiya n‡ngisaw‡ baiw‡ jinjap‡h‡ b‡sot‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaapo.

26 Am‡ Is‡hiya usa kahapaamap‡pa yap‡patamb‡haiwa nahatewa nunyaw‡ nep‡ kiyaam‡haiwemap‡ ahoyawaahand‡ kand‡ n‡ngisaw‡ kiya jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nih‡r‡w‡ oweton‡h‡ kaiwetap‡ ak‡p‡pa napaamapa naitaapo? Ap‡paah‡ owet‡taise. N‡ngisaw‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ wapa nunyaw‡ jah‡ra namaitaapo.

27 Sand‡ sangi apaap‡maasato, am‡ n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nis‡ Ap‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ saasanotind‡handaat‡h‡ nis‡ enjer‡hiya it‡p‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiyaisat‡ nap‡t‡ is‡hiyais‡ net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡hura det‡tih‡ kasato. Aind‡ n‡n‡ is‡hiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaah‡ maap‡ kiyaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hapa kamwaaŋ‡ numw‡tand‡handap‡sato.

28 Is‡ k‡mand‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Is‡hiya usa wan‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bimohiy‡miya w‡nd‡ ket‡ namwaap‡w‡ bimamb‡w‡ n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nap‡t‡ Awais‡hon‡nimand‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimisan‡h‡ ninjaitaapo,” nyatat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi p‡w‡ha gw‡nyait‡haaha kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoe-mainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:2-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasaahɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanotɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ saaho saingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnapɨ sawanaahɨhɨ niyawaayopo.
2 Naiwɨ sawingwaasɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ketɨ netɨ wipendaise. Netɨ wipendaatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiya apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨnaahɨ taanahɨtɨtatɨ urahurɨhɨrɨ nuramataise.
3 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ iwinjawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. Gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gaasɨ kaime disamaahɨ nɨnɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nausarɨhaiwa maurɨ maaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano, waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.
5 Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundihɨ tɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahatɨ ketɨ nihɨtisa kiyaisɨ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa tɨwipataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨmo nisɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨ maasɨhɨho akohore. Nɨnɨ koaisɨ nisɨ maarɨho

apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” ndaase.

6 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
7 Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ kingwaasi wiwatɨ saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ naingaatɨwɨ nepapɨse,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ kingwaasɨ nepapɨ naingaapɨ jawa isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahɨ usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjɨhɨ mmowɨmapɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ taawɨ noaatɨpapɨ nowaayopo. Noaatɨpapɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨmapɨse. Kamundɨwɨmapɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨhɨ kɨsamwɨndinja Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhuraapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Eraijaaho noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwaundihɨ iwinja-hohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtandɨ detɨtanɨhɨ komɨ jɨhɨ Eraijaaho napɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ napaapɨ topo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha
kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare.
Akaahaasɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ Eraijaahoai
natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ Utaaho ipotɨ
natausaasɨtandɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ
tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katihɨhaapɨ topo.”
12 Sata katihɨhaapɨ towɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ
kɨmandɨ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopɨ
nanɨpimatɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ isɨhiya
koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usowɨ namumwaapɨ
nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨrɨhɨretɨ
nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ kawisopo. Koai saiwɨ
mɨmaipɨwisowɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisangi isɨhiya katɨ kanitaapo,”
undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ
kingwaasɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ
Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ nyatise tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨho Wo Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoaisahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:14-29; Rukɨho 9:37-42)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisatɨ
mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ
nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ
isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ
iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhɨ utaaho wo
nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
atotɨpɨwesataise.
15 Iyatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋe,
kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhoai maarɨho asɨpɨnɨwime. Ko

ap‡paah‡ naharisa taat‡ t‡mahiya nepat‡ asis‡ha wiwet‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡mahiya t‡hoaatat‡ am‡ wi-wet‡ osetet‡ t‡mahiya t‡mandaatatoandaahoso.

16 Aih‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya nep‡ t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tond‡ koai numwaasi niyon‡h‡ kiya w‡nd‡ nep‡ t‡t‡h‡maawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha is‡hiya atitaat‡w‡ saundataase. “Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nisap‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡honj‡sangi g‡maanunyaap‡ as‡ret‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Sangisat‡ n‡n‡ asis‡ha k‡naungw‡ha napitaind‡haiwaara bimaam‡ naisan‡h‡ sah‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡haiwaap‡ g‡nunyaitaat‡we? Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ neh‡ jainjaat‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ kon‡n‡h‡ bimaam‡ nutando? Met‡hoai k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngi numwaasip‡w‡ninyaw‡se,” undataase.

18 Undih‡ met‡hoai numwaasi koaap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Iyauh‡ Jisaasiho it‡p‡ho maip‡ho met‡hom‡hat‡h‡ bimis‡hoai neh‡haat‡ noaipasi p‡numwe undih‡ it‡p‡ho met‡hom‡hat‡hap‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ notaise. Noaipasi naih‡ neh‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ met‡ho t‡t‡hitataise.

19 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ yawanaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ koai saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “It‡p‡ho soai nyah‡ napindap‡ neh‡haat‡ w‡nd‡ newa yamoto?” und‡haato.

20 Saundaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ ko nyangi sany-atataase. “Sah‡ it‡p‡ho nemaamahoh‡t‡nd‡ sand‡ apaap‡maahe, sam‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ maip‡honj‡ mas‡honj‡ndaate. Is‡ k‡mand‡ kasat‡taan‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se sah‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ ipatam‡ yand‡p‡ho

ap‡paah‡ tur‡kaarehonj‡ nutat‡ ipat‡ awaipat‡tipatamataiw‡ awaindemawaawaah‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kaitaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ k‡mo sis‡moai saund‡w‡ nga kaund‡taapo. ‘Sis‡moŋ‡ k‡mb‡h‡ namasi sap‡hap‡ numwe,’ undisaih‡ am‡ ko at‡sisat‡ dosi nutaise. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ kahapaamap‡pa wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.

21 (Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho siyahoai neh‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ nemaamaitaise. Gaap‡pat‡ waat‡ and‡tit‡w‡ gaapund‡w‡ am‡ nandapa onaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai g‡wusehoh‡t‡handaah‡h‡ nemaitaise,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ko Yaaw‡haiwa Net‡ Napw‡tand‡handap‡ Jisaasiho J‡haat‡ Ausaat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 9:30-32; Ruk‡ho 9:43-45)

22 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihanda daayaat‡ bitot‡haaw‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡hi n‡wahonis‡ is‡hiya Judaahiya nep‡ w‡nirap‡ nan‡maasi nuw‡ is‡hiya usa Rom‡handaahap‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡nitaapo.

23 Aisaih‡ is‡hiya Rom‡handaahap‡hiya n‡ngi sohon‡n‡hi n‡w‡taapo. Sohon‡n‡hi n‡wisaih‡ napomatat‡hon‡n‡ kon‡n‡ am‡ asis‡ha mair‡ met‡ Autaahaat‡ho ahonimat‡ jap‡h‡ nan‡maahon‡h‡ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡

---

* **17:21:** P‡w‡ha k‡ma G‡rik‡haam‡ ut‡p‡haiwa wiwaat‡h‡ w‡nd‡ j‡pat‡mindise. Owe.

ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ yaasany-
isat‡ nyatataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Naw‡ho Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handi Iwin-jat‡tand‡ho Jisaasiho Numwind‡handap‡haare

24 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasi-
hoaisaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ Kapaniyaam‡handa na-
sawaat‡ noaip‡haayo. Nasawa noaipahon‡h‡ aŋ‡
awaind‡handi naw‡ho k‡naungw‡ha n‡naaset‡
iwinjat‡tand‡ho nehohiy‡hiya noaipap‡ Pitaahoai
saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katas‡sis‡ho
aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ ot‡p‡pati naw‡ho nunya-
honaahoes‡ ak‡to?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
25 Nunjen‡hauh‡ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase.
“Ye nunyahore,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.
Kiyai saundamap‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ Jisaasiho
bimimb‡p‡hap‡ notaise. Not‡ nandaas‡h‡
Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendand‡ gw‡nyaap‡
napis‡ha aim‡ mmonatosat‡ j‡h‡ t‡pw‡h‡wat‡
Pitaahoai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Saimon‡hoŋe,
k‡ny‡ napitaimb‡ gw‡nyaapaise? Mamb‡
is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiyai is‡hiya
d‡ndiyaan‡h‡ naw‡ho takisihand‡ t‡map‡
nunyawaayopo? Is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya
gaman‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pataahap‡ sawanaam‡
is‡hiyaaro e is‡hiya w‡taahap‡hiya kiya
ur‡patiw‡ iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaaro?” undat‡
nunjenataise.
26 Aih‡ Pitaaho kom‡ha saundataase. “Is‡hiya
yap‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡hiyaah‡h‡ is‡hiya usa
awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyais‡
ur‡patiw‡ winjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyai naw‡ho
takisihand‡ nunyawaayopo,” undat‡ Pitaaho

Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amɨ isɨhiya awai-sawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ wɨndɨ gamanɨhiyai tɨmapɨ namumwisaihaahɨ yahuraaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahuraaŋɨsɨ nawɨho nanyɨsehohɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawono?
27 Namumwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wiwa saisaihɨ kiyai yɨhoaanyapɨ apowɨtaisɨ gaasɨ numwɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ durɨhɨrainɨ numbwɨ araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ukɨhɨrɨ wɨrapɨ tɨmape. Tɨmapɨ yeye tɨpɨ araiho nohingomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nawɨho windɨtaise. Windisɨho so kɨnyɨ noaapɨ maisɨhoaanyapɨ gaatɨtaisɨ ko nesi naimbɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyai nanyunye,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Saiwɨ Saiwɨhiyaahɨhɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:33-37; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

1 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi nyainja bimindɨmandaatɨhɨ dɨndiyaanɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtondɨho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
2 Saundaatɨ nunjehonɨhɨ Jisaasiho metɨwonji gaata numwaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ genanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ namemapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
5 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawaawɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya usai numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanawaawaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:42-48; Rukɨho 17:1-2)
6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kanyatataase. “Isɨhiya nisapɨ manyinyaa-mataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai isɨhiya usai daihɨra asɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nowaawɨ siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaitandɨhandɨ naitaawɨ kiyaisɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapusosawɨ nahusaapanɨwɨ osetetɨ bomaitaatɨwɨ ngaatɨtaise.

7 “Ese isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kaha-
paamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
yaawɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ
isɨhiya mambɨhiya andɨtatɨ napamapɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ jinjahɨra isɨhiya usaisɨ
numwaasi nuwɨ kaitaapo. Kiya saiwɨ
kaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨhɨretɨ
winjapepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ
numwaasi namuwɨse. O numwaasi nowaawaahɨ
sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasɨhaiwa naitaapo.
8 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ wɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa
kaitaapɨhɨra daihɨra gisɨ nangɨmaasi
niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ
ikwauhatɨmurɨ wɨtɨmurɨ otipapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ
wɨtɨmurisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ
baimbɨ nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ otipapɨ yamotɨpɨ
ikwauhɨrɨ nahatewa isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha
kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa daihɨra
maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨsamɨ niyonaahɨ
ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ ndɨha wa
namwaapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wa naasaisapaahɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga
naitaapo. O saimbɨ ndɨha daihɨra maipɨhɨra
nangɨmaasi naisɨha namwaapɨ yamotɨpɨ
mairɨ isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ
tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Nihɨrɨnatɨ

Owetind‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare (Ruk‡ho 15:3-7)

10 “Is‡ is‡hiya manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ napaisaat‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ w‡nd‡ tip‡ gwamwaap‡w‡se. Am‡ Nis‡ Ap‡ho kom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai natausaasih‡ nuw‡ nap‡waiw‡ kiyais‡ iwinjaaw‡ bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw‡ bitotawaaw‡ kiyais‡ wapa nusoaipas‡hapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡ndaahaiw‡ kaundawaayopo.

11 (Iyataat‡ am‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ nih‡r‡n‡w‡ owetohiy‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡ne).*

12 “Sah‡ napitaiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ taah‡t‡hand‡ 100 kiyat‡ bitohon‡ho kandam‡ naasaind‡h‡ nih‡r‡nat‡ owetan‡h‡ ko napitaitaise? Sip‡sip‡hand‡ owemetat‡ 99 kiyat‡ bitos‡t‡handi namasi sis‡hoaas‡n‡ woy‡ha nanat‡ bitohon‡h‡ naasaind‡h‡ owetind‡handap‡ ko daitand‡ nutaise.

13 Daat‡ owetind‡handi numwaataataah‡ kand‡ owetih‡ jah‡ra daat‡ numwaas‡t‡nd‡ sip‡sip‡handap‡ owemetat‡ 99 kiyat‡ nga bitos‡t‡handap‡ maaritind‡handi nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ ko maarit‡taise sat‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato.

14 S‡r‡ k‡ret‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho is‡hiya manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡

---

* **18:11:** J‡h‡ G‡rik‡haara ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwaat‡h‡ k‡mand‡ wes‡mand‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡motise. Owe.

napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owemetɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Naisoho Tɨmahiyonɨhoai Japɨhɨ Tɨtɨhemwa Numwait-andɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

15 “Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨsamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gi wapa maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koenda numbwɨ maipɨndɨ kahindɨndɨ ausaapɨ nunje. Nehɨ sawahoaahɨhɨ bindamaamɨ sandɨ kaime. Saimbɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ nunjisamɨhɨ amɨ ko atisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naisohoai japɨhɨ numwaapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.

16 O amɨ ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaahisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kahindɨhandɨ ausaatɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ utaaho naasohɨsangi amɨ yahurɨsangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbɨ numwaasi numbwɨ bindawaawɨ kuramɨ ndɨhetɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoaisamɨ pɨwɨha siyaha siyahaapɨto tɨmɨ jɨhaatɨ katisaihɨ numwaasi naingururɨ atimɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ kaundɨmɨse.

17 Kaundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kuramɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisatɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisono hɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai numwaasi isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya detɨ sɨhoaasangisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse. Noaipapɨ kiya nahatiya atɨsiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ

mmowɨ tɨtɨhepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ sɨhoaasamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨse. Saimɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ nepemaite undisaihɨ namepemaitatɨ gisatunɨ kiyaisatunɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitonaahɨ namapɨ kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ kopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. “Kɨmo utaamo nyamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Koai wapɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoe,” tɨwɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ samɨ dawaataatemapɨse.

18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatataaton̈ɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwawaawaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ dauta nutane tɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.

19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataaton̈ɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ wapa nepɨ amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtan̈ɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa nunyatɨ kawitaise.

20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi ahoyan̈ɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ gɨmunyaatahaiwaara kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ kiyaisɨ gaata numwaataise.

24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho

naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kaha-
paamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano
ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ sandɨ
kaitaano ndaase.
26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ
nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ nainjɨho
atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ
utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ gousetɨ
saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ
yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nehɨ
ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ
nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ nehɨnyamɨ
nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise.
27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho
asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ taahɨwaiwa
netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ na-
maanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ namaitaano,’ un-
dataase.
28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ
iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ sasaaho
otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso
winjaso komɨ nawɨho sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ
naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ
netɨ nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho
asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho komɨ
sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ niwinjɨhoai
siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ
netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho
nanɨhingɨpɨpa jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.
29 “Saundihɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho
namatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnitotatɨ kaundisɨhomɨ
asɨmwatɨtɨhɨ tɨmahiya saundatɨ gousetaise.
‘Ese kohɨ uta gaahonye kɨnyɨ aposindɨhandɨ

yatɨhitɨpɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Saimbɨ nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nangɨnɨhohɨho jahɨra nehɨmɨtaano?’ undatɨ komɨ sasaahoai gousetaise.

30 Gousesɨhandɨ kandɨ jatɨtandɨ poundihɨ sasaahoai maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisatɨ daahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ notɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwatɨ owetanɨhura noaipasi nutando.

31 “Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨho sandɨ topɨtaata sasaahoai maipɨhandɨ kawihɨ sasaahoya usa otɨpɨpatɨhiya winjawaay-opo. Iwinjawaawɨ sandɨ sawindindapɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousatɨ maarɨho tundaise. Siyatɨ maarɨho tundihɨ naiwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai na-hataapa noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨpɨpaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Sandapɨ kaundauhɨ atisatosatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ saun-dataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ ngɨpwɨnehinɨhiyataatɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨ nanɨnɨpɨ jahɨra namaanɨmingɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋe.

33 Saindɨ gi maarɨho asɨpɨhindɨ nehɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahɨmoai maarɨho asɨpɨwimbɨ namumwɨhaapo?’ undataase.

34 Saundatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhopɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yausahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhapɨ

natausaasataise. Sapɨhɨ napupwɨ ambɨpatɨ yausahaiwa numwisaihɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwa owemataahuraatɨtande," tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ kandaase.
35 Satatɨ namɨhana kata owemataatɨ kandapɨ nesɨpatɨ sanyatataase. "Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ nepumwaamawaawaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sangisɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai kawindɨhandamatiyatɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 10:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saiwa katatɨ owemapɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨhatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ ahetipataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ maawɨ nohaayo.
2 Nowaatɨ daayonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
3 Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitohonɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamundonaahɨ koai

nep‡ nusop‡sas‡tot‡w‡ winjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa wapa gw‡nyapenataahapaap‡ utaaho wo kom‡ apwaataati ap‡paah‡ namat‡ kaatis‡n‡h‡ net‡ natausaas‡tand‡ gaaro e owetiso?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sataha aw‡t‡w‡hiyaat‡s‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahowo?

‘J‡h‡ aimehura yeyetat‡ is‡hiyais‡ kiyat‡ namasis‡ho wohoais‡ apopaatap‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wisat‡ apopaatis‡ wohop‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wisataise’. *Wuwan‡hap‡h‡ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

5 Iyat‡ am‡ sand‡ siyat‡ woho apopaati ah‡wind‡mandap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sandaase. ‘Wohor‡ saniy‡ sapiyai namasis‡ apopaati n‡wipaahon‡h‡ namaat‡m‡ t‡maamait‡taise.’

6 Is‡ kasanyur‡ yasasanyur‡maahe, owetise. Kasanyur‡ t‡maamait‡m‡ noaipap‡ kasanyuram‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ naasaip‡h‡ndaise. Is‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ woho apopaati net‡ t‡maamais‡t‡hand‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ nep‡ namaas‡pap‡se,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

7 Jisaasiho kiyais‡ saundih‡ Parisihiya koais‡ saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaah‡ Mosesiho j‡hura w‡n‡hap‡pa napindap‡ satat‡ katise?” Utaaho wo kom‡ apwaataati namaitandaah‡ ko ut‡p‡ho apwaataati namaitand‡ kaati nan‡masi numwe undaho j‡pat‡piya nunya kaati net‡

natausaasane tatɨ katise?” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 24:1-4*
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehɨ sawanaatamɨ atihɨrɨ nawaatɨmapɨ maatɨmaatisohɨtɨhanda gaasɨ sɨwaasisai utɨpɨho nunyawɨ namapɨse tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndɨ jɨhɨ aimehura woho apopaati ahɨwisataatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ ahaihɨ ahotɨmɨ napindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise.

9 Isɨ sangi kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ namohaati namatɨ waatisɨ netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaindɨtindɨhandɨ netɨ nasɨpataise,” undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha owetihɨ namasi nowaayopo.

10 Namasi niyauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundɨhaato. “O amɨ utaaho wo apopaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhapa sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨto,” undɨhaato.

11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisɨ pɨwɨha woho apopaatɨ andɨtitɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ kandɨsasohɨma isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ kamaitaapo. Nehɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatumwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhiyaahɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaitaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa namaamaa-
tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya usa
saniyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ namaatɨwɨ
sɨhɨmwaamoyaitaatɨwɨ waapoho owehiya
napɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ usa kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa
nepɨ paatonɨho napaapɨ nusopɨsasauhɨ kandapɨ
namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
sawanaamɨ maarɨhoraahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
iwinja bimonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti andɨtitɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Isɨ
utaaho wo andɨtatisahondaataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma
sangi kandɨsasohɨma isɨwatɨ japepihɨrane,”
nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho Manyɨnyai Maarɨho Wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 10:13-16; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa manyɨnyai Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ
ahɨwisa gaapɨwundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ
maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naitotɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda
numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhundaatɨ
nɨwisapuwɨhaayo.
14 Siyaatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase,
“Manyɨnyai wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨ kiya
nisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse.
Isɨhiya manyɨnya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ nisapɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai iwinja bindataatɨ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa
kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtaiso,” daase.

15 Sata katatosatɨ manyɨnyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa Autaahaatɨho maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:17-31; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, gaahandɨ napindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi gaahandapɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨ sohɨhɨ gaahore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨme,” undataase.

18 Undihɨ amɨ utaaso Jisaasihoai “wɨnɨhapɨpa maahɨwapaare?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koaisɨ saundataase, “Wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: ‘isɨhiyai timaamape. Asɨhiyai ikomaanɨme. Wapa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaawɨnɨme. Isɨhiya usaapɨ jaipɨmaatɨme.

19 Kɨniyɨ gapiyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gaahaiwa gɨwunyaapɨ kawime. Aimbɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritɨpɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohopɨ maaritɨpɨ koaisɨ maarɨho nunye,’ timbɨpaapɨto,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso koaisɨ saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwaahɨ aimɨ taatɨ

japepih‡rataahon‡ne. Japepih‡rataahon‡nis‡ wapa napaap‡ nauset‡ndaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Am‡ k‡ny‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ nenoaah‡tind‡hand‡ nep‡ wat‡p‡t‡p‡ is‡wat‡taapaah‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ ik‡p‡pa usais‡ nepunyap‡ naw‡ho nepe. Aimb‡ naw‡ho nehing‡ho is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa owehiya taanahiy‡hiyai nunye. Saimb‡ nunyapaap‡ k‡ny‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ik‡p‡pa nep‡ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb‡ n‡ngi k‡ny‡ namb‡ nanipinje,” undataase.
22 Jisaasiho saundih‡ uta waimwaaso atisataat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ naaŋawisaho notaise am‡ ik‡p‡pa taah‡waiwaisahondaato.

23 Naih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “N‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato, is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa taah‡p‡paisahiya kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho winja bimon‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡ naaŋamaitaise.
24 Iyataat‡ am‡ sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmohoh‡t‡hande, maasap‡ho awais‡ho kamer‡hand‡ am‡ kauhoaisangi onepat‡ maip‡hinjaat‡h‡ nandaitotat‡ dinanataat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡tih‡ w‡nd‡ nam‡ndaas‡t‡hande. Nandaitand‡ wat‡p‡tind‡handis‡ is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa taah‡p‡paisahiya kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho iwinja bimon‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ wat‡p‡tamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnaatɨ yayahaawɨ satɨhaato. “Ese siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.
26 Sataatɨ katonɨhɨ Jisaasiho yatɨwatɨ nyainjatataatɨ sanyatataase, “Isɨhiya mambɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋa watɨpɨtatɨ owendaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nahatewa tɨtɨhɨ nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.
27 Sanyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonɨpeme, nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahandɨ namasisɨ gisɨ nahipinjɨhaayo. Nahipinjɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ napindɨ naito?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho netɨ japɨhɨ asɨpɨpemaitandɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winja bimisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.
29 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaho saingoya sanaanɨ sanaapwɨsa saniyɨ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa namatɨ kapaisɨ dawaatumwataataahɨ kokaati nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ asakaindɨ tiwatɨ nyepaindɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kokaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho
nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimonɨhura
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ
ambɨpatisahiya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ ipotɨtohiyɨhiya
sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tatɨ komɨ
Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ koaisɨ nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ mmona kiyaatɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanangi
pɨwɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Autaa-
haatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ
siyahande: utaaho wo wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ
asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatɨ ko
osaataatɨ wanɨhandamɨ satɨho asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho
koaisatɨ nepasi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ daatɨ numwaataise.
2 Numwaatɨ pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ wɨsasatɨ
saundataase, ‘Nawɨho ipɨho naasoetɨ
nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nisɨ
wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨse,’
undatɨ natausaasataise.
3 Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨho nasatɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ
ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨ daahopɨpɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya
usa maanɨmaanaiwɨ nehɨ bitohauhɨhiyai
iwinjataise.

4 Iwinjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi
nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kani-
taatɨwɨ nuwɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga nasamɨtaano,’
undataase.
5 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ
ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhurau nɨ amɨ yaataatiwatɨ
kwaatanaipatɨ koho nainjura ko naasaipitɨ katɨ
kiyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ osaataatapɨ
natausaasataise.
6 Aihɨ ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ
aimɨ satotɨ mɨhepɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨhura ko
isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ
nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨra notaise. Jahɨra notɨ isɨhiya
usa kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataise.
Winjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. ‘Sahɨ
ipɨmo pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ napindapɨ
bitohopo?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
7 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha
saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨ namaanyamaasɨhiyahaawɨ nehɨ
bitotɨhaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ komɨha
kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahɨ sangisangi nisɨ
osaataatɨ otɨpɨpa kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undatɨ
netɨ natausaasataise.
8 “Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ tipatetɨ nipatihɨhura
osaataatamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨhapai
iwinja bimisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Otɨpɨpatɨ
kanisohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaatɨpɨ numwaapɨ nawɨho
nunye. Nunyapaapɨ saimbɨ nunye namasapɨ
isɨhiya ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho
jɨhɨ nunyapɨ nunyamɨ numbwɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ
numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho ipotaataatɨ nunyapɨ
namɨhaape,’ undataase.

9 Aih‡ is‡hiya ip‡ho kwaatanaipat‡ koho nanat‡
owetih‡ m‡hep‡ satot‡ nipat‡tand‡hep‡tih‡
numwaasaw‡hiya naasoh‡ naasoh‡ naw‡ho
ip‡ naasoet‡ nehoh‡ho newaayopo. Saiw‡
is‡hiya wura wura numwaasaw‡hiyaisangi neh‡
naasaimumwaaŋ‡ newaayopo.
10 Aih‡ is‡hiya j‡h‡n‡h‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ koho koaisa
numwaasaw‡hiya naw‡ho naitaat‡w‡ nasawaaw‡
awais‡ho wamwaaŋ‡ naitot‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ na-
sawaayopo. Saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nap‡w‡hand‡
kand‡ kiyaisangi neh‡ kamwaaŋ‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡
ipot‡n‡h‡ nasohiy‡hiyaamataiw‡ naw‡ho ip‡ho
naasoet‡ nehoh‡ho n‡naasoh‡ n‡naasoh‡ newaay-
opo.
11 Saiw‡ naw‡ho newaaw‡ is‡hiya j‡n‡h‡ koho
koaisa numwaasaw‡hiya naw‡ho awais‡ho
namehono t‡w‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡hoai mehund‡w‡
saund‡w‡ it‡hundawaatopo.
12 ‘Is‡hiya k‡miya ipot‡n‡h‡ as‡hataahura
numwaah‡n‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ masehonj‡
et‡taatiyauh‡hiyai nyah‡ ip‡ho p‡t‡taat‡mawaat‡
dawaar‡h‡ret‡ ip‡ho nyatih‡ ot‡p‡pat‡
awaind‡hand‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaanangi naw‡ho
naurat‡haimb‡ naninyapaise,’ und‡w‡
it‡hundawaatopo.

13 “Saund‡w‡ it‡hundauh‡ kiyaam‡ woais‡ os-
aataatam‡ sat‡ho saundataase. ‘Uto atime n‡n‡
gis‡ w‡nd‡ m‡maip‡maahiso. Am‡ k‡ny‡ naw‡ho
ip‡ho naasoetap‡hop‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ip‡ho naasoh‡
kaitaano t‡p‡ aaye ting‡t‡hande.
14 Is‡ k‡ny‡ naw‡ho nesi aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡
numwe. Neh‡ n‡ngisunyaat‡ utaaho
ipot‡n‡h‡ numwaahoh‡hoaisangi naw‡ho

gi nahinyoh‡patamataind‡ naurataind‡ numw‡tandiyo.

15 Nis‡hand‡ n‡wahonis‡handis‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ gw‡nyapen‡t‡ nis‡ naw‡hora kahapaamap‡pa kaito. N‡n‡ gaahand‡ baind‡ kiyataayon‡ k‡ny‡ mand‡taimb‡ w‡nd‡ apomaasane,’ undat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho koais‡ kaundataase,” tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

16 Satat‡ nam‡hana kanyatatosat‡ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Is‡ s‡h‡hura Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bimon‡hura siyat‡ noaipaitaise: is‡hiya wan‡mura amb‡pat‡ awaipatisahiya j‡h‡tohiy‡hiya s‡h‡hura noaipap‡ ipot‡tisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya wan‡mura amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ owehiya ipot‡tohiy‡hiya s‡h‡hura amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nep‡ noaipap‡ j‡h‡t‡taapo,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ipotaataat‡hand‡ Jisaasiho Yaaw‡haiwa Net‡ Napw‡tand‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 10:32-34; Ruk‡ho 18:31-33)

17 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ taat‡ naih‡ maaw‡ niyahaaw‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ 12 kiyaat‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiyaanangi is‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ m‡hinenyamat‡ taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase.

18 “Sah‡ atiw‡se. Nyah‡ Jerusarem‡handa niyaat‡ noaipait‡haaw‡hiyaan‡n‡ taawaat‡ daayaat‡ bitop‡ niyahaayo. Niyaat‡

noaipasaihɨ kapɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya nɨngi kɨnyɨ napwɨtaahunyaatahoŋisɨ napwɨtaapo ndɨtaapo.

19 Sandɨwɨ kiya nepɨ nɨngi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yanupapɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napomasanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaamɨ Sanaatɨ Wapaapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 10:35-45)

20 Aihɨ Sepetihomɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ mwaahurapɨ wapaapɨ nunjendandɨ komɨ utatototɨ nambɨtatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise. Iyatɨ ko wapa kaitandɨ nunjenataise.

21 Kaatɨ saihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” undataase. Undihɨ kaatamɨha saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bindapaahura katisamɨhɨ nisɨ metɨmurɨ

awaisururimatɨmɨ kinyɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨmo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kusasi komɨha saundataase. “Sausasaatɨ nanɨsehohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipɨho yahutaatɨ pusahomataindɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmatɨ nainjanɨhaiwa sɨhoaahɨ nɨngi nanipinjamɨ kaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yɨhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

23 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨsɨ sɨhoaasangisangi waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ pusahomataimɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaatɨmɨhuraahe. Sɨhoaahɨ saitaise satɨtɨ kasatataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨnyɨ soŋɨ soŋɨ nisɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime undɨtandɨhandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwihɨhaiwaasɨ kiyaahɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai kaundataase.

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ 10 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtahiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨndapɨ atisɨhaawɨ kurapɨ nyangi aponyataise.

25 Siyatɨ aponyihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, isɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya

kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ topɨtaata sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨtɨhanda iwinjatauho. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai awaisawɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauho.

26 Kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse apɨpaahɨ owetane. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ usaamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ soŋɨ nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

27 Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ mɨtɨhoŋɨ jɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ amɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

28 Sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitaapo. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaahurɨ Ndɨha Niyotahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 10:45-52; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

29 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ taawaatɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ nasawaayopo.

30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ bindamaahurɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise. Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ

nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ
awaisɨhonye yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ
nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ, "Sɨhoaahɨ
wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse," undawaatopo. Saun-
dauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ
satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ
Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ
bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ
gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi
napitɨsitande?" undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha
Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ
yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto,"
undamaase.
34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ
ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai
nomaise.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohandaahɨraapɨ
nasaatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Betɨpakihanda sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ

Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo.* Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri sata kaundataase.
2 “Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaaŋɨ ahetimata naimɨse. Naimɨ sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maasapɨho dongiho wo wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ mmondaise. Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai saundɨmɨse. ‘Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,’ undɨmɨse. Saundisaihɨ kiya namapɨ nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho wɨnɨhundatɨ natausaasataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha sandaase,
5 “Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. ‘Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jainjatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko utaaho aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho dongihomɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ yaho taatɨ nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

---

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

tatɨ kandaase.”

6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbɨpa naimɨ kɨretɨ kiyamaise.

7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ numwaasi namɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ kasɨnɨ Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho koaasɨnɨ taatɨ niyataise.

8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ usa kiyamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaapanɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gwaapowaayopo.

9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo:

“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahehɨwaamɨhaayo. Autaahaatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjatɨme. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ nasapainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ nangɨmaasane. Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ napingɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya dopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ

gɨmaawunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.
11 Satɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasenɨhohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Jisaasihore,” undɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Niyatɨ Nandaatɨ Daayatɨ Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:15-19; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa namɨnɨwɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho bwɨnanaatɨ nepihotɨ amɨ koho pɨpɨhopa Autaahaatɨhopɨ tɨhɨwɨ sɨsandɨpaitaatɨwɨho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho gwɨtɨho netɨ nepihotɨ tipɨndatɨ isɨhiyai tahamanataise.
13 Tahamanatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase: ‘Nisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatɨho satihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaaŋɨ nepɨ anɨmwaasɨha isɨhiya ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ noaatohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ tahamanatɨ itɨhundataase.

14 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa nd‡ha niyotahiyaun‡ am‡ usa
ikwauh‡r‡ amb‡pat‡ b‡wateti‡ nam‡hatahiya aŋ‡
Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Jisaasihoenda nasauh‡ kiyai
ko net‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.
15 Aih‡ sap‡h‡ aŋ‡ndaat‡h‡ manyinya
maarit‡w‡ konyah‡t‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ satawaatopo.
“Daawit‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋe, nyah‡ gis‡ mep‡
autaahewaah‡m‡haayo,” t‡w‡ aun‡h‡tawaatopo.
Aih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho
t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡pumun‡w‡ waamain-
dumwap‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡
am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡
Jisaasiho is‡hiyai gaahaiwa wat‡p‡haiwa
kawiwaiwa mmow‡ manyinya Jisaasihoais‡ mep‡
autaahepumwahoh‡t‡hand‡ atiw‡ mmonawaaw‡
kiyais‡ ap‡paah‡ apousataise.
16 Apowih‡ namap‡ Jisaasihoai kiya
saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya
konyah‡t‡w‡ aun‡h‡toh‡t‡mand‡ t‡t‡h‡metis‡
k‡ny‡ atino?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. Sat‡w‡
nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase.
“Ye baind‡ atisataayo. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡
p‡w‡ha sata j‡pat‡pindih‡ aw‡toh‡haam‡
tanyaaha w‡nd‡ mohowo? Satis‡haap‡to,
‘Autaahaat‡honye, k‡ny‡ manyinyaamun‡
am‡ sang‡hiya amw‡t‡h‡r‡ ikw‡handahiyaam‡
maahomwaaŋ‡ aim‡ n‡wusaah‡n‡h‡ k‡wahongi
t‡t‡h‡ baiw‡ mep‡ autaahep‡h‡mawaayopo,’
tat‡ j‡pat‡pind‡s‡haaro,” undat‡ Jisaasiho
awaisaw‡hiya koai nunjen‡hohiy‡hiyai
kaundataase.
17 Saundat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasis‡ am‡
Jerusarem‡handa namat‡ noaipasi aunah‡pat‡

Betanihandaahapɨ notɨ sapɨhɨ nanotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Wɨtɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhati Jisaasiho Awaipɨte Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisaatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ jahɨra naihɨ niyahaawɨ koaisɨ jaumanataise.
19 Jaumasɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pwɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhɨ isɨhiya nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨhatɨ ahetihɨ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapɨhɨ notɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ nepihɨra jata yandɨpɨho owetihɨ nehɨ isaahaahɨhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ namatɨ katisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ immatanɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtɨpɨ yandɨpɨho jahɨra wɨndɨ namingope,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipitɨ satɨ awaipɨtamataise.
20 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ mmonɨhaawɨ yayaatɨ maarɨho nanɨpimainjɨhɨ sataatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ese immatɨ kɨmatɨ napitiyatɨ ketɨ awaipɨtamase?” taatɨ nasenɨhaayo.
21 Sataatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pɨwɨma kɨma watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa nɨnɨ immatɨ kɨmati kawisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ nga kaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ wapa saiwɨhapaahɨhɨ kamaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaisangi

nga saundɨtaapo, ‘ndopɨ noaatɨwopesi kɨnyɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisaihaahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano.
25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya

sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe? Amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa ko sanyatɨtaiso amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso.

26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.

27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nanyisehingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjehohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisaho kurisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨmɨ numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaatɨ komɨ mwaaho woai jɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. ‘Maasɨho

wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undataase.
29-30 Saundihɨ ko sapɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨhɨ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihɨ namatɨ sapɨho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notɨ woai jɨhɨ kaundipatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ meto sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapɨhoai saundatɨ aaye undamapɨho ko amɨ wɨndɨ notɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaise. Amɨ metɨho sapɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ bapiyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ipotɨ osaataatɨ notɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
31 Aisɨ meturɨ suramɨ maahonɨhɨ sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. “Metɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiye tɨwɨ samɨ mandɨha kaanɨhɨ naingaapɨ usomapɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiya samataiwɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namoaasawɨ napaisaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ sangi nasɨtipatɨ detɨ detɨ ahondaise.
32 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nasatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kɨmɨraare

tatɨ nasɨsihɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaahɨhɨ Jonɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya saiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ sahɨ iwinjawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nepemaipɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Nepɨ Jatohiyɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:1-12; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

33 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma wa namɨhanɨtɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ahusetaho osaataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ nisatɨ nisapuwatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho katopɨ ikisiwatɨ waapoho namoaitandɨhatɨ yamwaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ jaatɨ bitoaitandɨhopɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ bwɨnanaatɨ nuwataatɨ kiyatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Kiyatɨ ko isɨhiya usa komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatɨwɨ nimanɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ sawahoai nawɨhounɨ wainɨhandunɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nunyamapɨ aunahɨpa namasi wapɨhɨ utarɨhandɨ daaya bitoaitandɨ notaise.

34 Iyatɨ notɨ bindataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ akuraihɨ nandɨwɨ

ahoaitaat‡w‡hura t‡metih‡ yap‡pat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya kop‡hapa niman‡wunyaih‡ nusaitaat‡w‡ net‡ natausaasataise.
35 Siyat‡ net‡ natausaasih‡ nuw‡ osaataat‡ wain‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyai iwinjawaay-opo. Winj‡hauh‡ osaataat‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya osaataat‡ wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡hiya natausaasisaw‡hiyai nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watawa woais‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ tip‡ nausop‡ asohoai got‡ tip‡ am‡ woais‡ ap‡paah‡ sohoais‡ timap‡ am‡ woais‡ naw‡haara yahuw‡ sohoai timawaayopo.
36 Sawiw‡ tiwauh‡ am‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho j‡haat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya usa j‡hiyai nusatip‡haap‡ taahiy‡hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih‡ am‡ osaataat‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya kiyai naasaipit‡ kat‡ kawisawaayopo.

37 “Kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai is‡hiya osaataat‡ iwinjaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya saiw‡ tiwauh‡ namat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho sawahom‡ mwaahoai as‡t‡ha napuwat‡ ipot‡n‡h‡ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataat‡ ko sandaase, ‘Nis‡ maas‡h‡hoai osaataatam‡ sat‡hom‡ mwaahoso t‡w‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kiya koais‡ mep‡ autaahemwap‡ at‡witaapo,’ tat‡ natausaasataise.
38 Satat‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoai at‡n‡witaawo tat‡ natausaasih‡hand‡ kand‡ ko taat‡ napih‡ iwinjaposaw‡ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘K‡mo utaamo osaataatam‡ sat‡hom‡ mwaahos‡ osaataat‡ naitand‡hos‡ namat‡ osaataat‡ kom‡hapa nyam‡hapaimat‡ta nait‡haaw‡ koai ket‡ tiw‡t‡haawo,’ nnawaatopo.
39 San‡w‡ neh‡haatemap‡ koais‡ nep‡ aisi noaipap‡ osaataat‡ naapor‡h‡ram‡ ipaahaap‡

sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha sa namɨhana kaundataase.
40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ nandɨwɨ nanawaahura tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

‘Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho yasɨhaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ nyahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho

sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ namatɨ nematɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne. Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tatɨ genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ owehaaŋɨ niyatɨ nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†
45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandɨ ko nyahɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 14:16-24)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
2 “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise. Utaaho awaisɨho wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise.
3 Tɨhatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ nandapaapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ nunjesawɨhiyai nuwɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ poundihɨ namaasopo.
4 Namaasauhɨ namatɨ uta awaiso komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nisɨ nandapaapɨ napɨwɨse undɨtɨ aimɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ awaisɨho gaatisɨho sandaase undɨwɨse. ‘Nisɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa aimɨ tɨhɨtɨ wanɨ tɨmendaise. Nandapa amɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho mwaaho napaisɨho titɨ tɨhɨtɨ nahataapa aimɨ tɨmendaise. Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanɨhohɨpɨpa nandaatɨwɨ

napɨwɨse,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

5 Saundatɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ awaisɨho kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo. Tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho gaatisawɨhiya atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo. Namaapɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kɨhɨra nandawaayopo. Kɨhɨra nandɨwɨ wo komɨ osaataatapɨ naihɨ amɨ wo asɨharisatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho netɨ ahoya naasaimbɨpɨhemaitandɨ notaise.

6 Amɨ usa otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ isɨwatawa ambɨpatɨ tipɨ isuriwɨ tipɨ amɨ usa sɨyɨhiyai timawaayopo.

7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sawiwɨ komɨ nandapaapɨ namaasauhɨ uta awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ komɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨyahwɨndaatɨwɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨhomaawiwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyai tipɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyapɨ tɨpowaayopo.

8 “Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨtɨ aimɨ tɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai napɨwɨse undɨtɨ gaatohiyɨhiya nɨngi ahosɨnɨmawaawɨ wɨndɨ namaasowɨ kiyaahɨmaahe.

9 Kiyaahɨmetisɨ namapɨ daihɨra awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ dɨndaayohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ daapɨse. Daapɨ usonawaahiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyai nisɨ nandapaapɨ numwaasi napɨwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.

10 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya daihɨra awai-
waiwaamɨ ururaatɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya
usonawaahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ
nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ
napɨwɨ katɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ awaisɨho
nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhatɨ tɨmasɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ
isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitamataise.

11 “Tɨsaitamasɨhɨ utaaho awaisɨho isɨhiya
komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ
iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ
nasohiyɨhiyai usondandɨ nandaataise.
Nandaatɨ usonataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
apotɨhɨrɨ namatɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨhɨrɨ awaisɨho
sawahomɨhɨrɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasomwaaŋɨ
nepɨ nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya
siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo naasohɨ nisɨ
apotɨhɨrisangi awaisɨhomɨhɨramatiya gaahɨriso
tatɨ niyotɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨ awaisɨho koai
usonataise.

12 Usonatosatɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Uto
kɨnyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨmura usɨpɨmbaapɨmuraapɨhɨrɨ
namaayopɨhoŋisɨ napitaimbɨ nandaapɨhoŋe?’
undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ utaaso
wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ awaisɨhoai kamunje.

13 Aihɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ nepɨ
komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wɨsasawɨ ipaahaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ yotɨwɨse. Nepɨ yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ
ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitando,’
undataase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
kaundataase.

14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai
namɨhanatɨ kaundisɨmaapɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ

kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Namaasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatataise,” undatɨ kaundatɨ owemataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ nunjehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nunjepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ usopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe. Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

17 Saimbɨhonɟɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ
nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ
wipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape.
Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho nyangisɨ
nyainjatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse
nyatataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨhura
Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise.
‘Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bindataisɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,’ tise.
Satisɨ nyahɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ
nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa
nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ
napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai
nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai
maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ
jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi jaipɨndɨwɨ
napindapɨ nanɨsehopo?
19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ
tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ nanɨsawewɨse,”
undataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho
koai nesi napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.
20 Nesipɨwunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata kiyai saun-
datɨ nunjenataise. “Dɨyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɟɨ
sɨwipatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmoaatɨhɨ
ahotise?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
21 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha Jisaasihoai
nepɨ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaanɟɨ sɨwipate,” undawaatopo.

Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ Sisaahoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi ipatisamatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Jisaasiho siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ satatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai sapɨhɨ numwɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:18-27; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

23 Aihɨ ketɨ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

24 Napɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanapɨ satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ komɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Netɨ wɨratɨ saahopɨ nanɨpimapɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhiya metɨhonyai namoyane,’ tatɨ Mosesiho katise.

25 Aihɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ isɨhiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya bimambɨwɨ nahatiya

owetise. Kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihɨ saingɨho ipotɨho netɨ saaho jɨhomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise.

26 Netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ saingo ipotɨhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahɨwisamɨ napotaise. Saiwɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨ saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepɨ wɨrapɨ maaha owehiya napopɨ nuwɨ owetamataise.

27 Saiwɨ usɨhiya napopɨ owetihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.

28 Saiwɨ kaati nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura apopaatɨ saatɨ dɨyaamɨ apwaataatɨtɨtaise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ naharɨtɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.

30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jahɨra nepawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya namaamaatohɨpatamataiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise.

31 Amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya jahɨra nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sangi kasatihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhowo?

32 Autaahaatɨho satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ

Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ singwaasɨ napomahohinging-waasamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatisatɨ ahiyatɨ bindataatɨse. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ neunyonɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ ahiya bimɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

33 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundindɨndapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wɨnɨhapɨpa Jɨhɨ Maahapa Awaimbɨpaare Undɨwɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:28-31; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

34 Aihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapuse tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

35 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho pɨwɨha wɨsasawesi nasohɨha Jisaasihoai saun-datɨ nunjenataise.

36 “Katɨpunjingɨhonye wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nyapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ maahɨwapaanɨhɨ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaimbɨpandaise?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ

awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dotɨ nangɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyapehingɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ nunyapɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

38 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa kahɨtohɨpɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa wiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ jɨhɨ awaimbɨpaare.

39 Iyataatɨ kasɨnɨhapa awaimbɨpa jɨhɨ kahɨtohɨpɨmbaamatiyahapaare. Iyatɨ kapa sandaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ kata jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamunɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaure.

40 Iyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ kaurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ wo nunjesɨhoai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ Parisihiyai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:35-37; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

41 Aihɨ Parisihiya sangɨ nuwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.

42 “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ
Ahɨwisɨhopɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?
Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨho
Kɨraisiho dɨyaamɨ mwaahore?” undatɨ
Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɨ
nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo,
“Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

43 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ
nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ
gwɨnyausosihɨ jɨhura samɨ jaasoya jaasisai
iwinjatisɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨho napaapɨ
Kɨraisiho, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tise? Daawitɨho
Kɨraisihopɨ satatɨ katisɨhaapɨto,

44 ‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨho
Ninjatisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nɨngisapɨ maawɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ
bimaamɨ numwe. Iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ
naisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisai sɨhɨ netɨ
kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ
kiyai kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemapɨ itɨpapɨ
ipatisapɨ tipɨ nemaitaapo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undataase tatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ
katisɨhaapɨto.

45 Amɨ siyatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ, ‘Nisɨ
Awaisɨhoe,’ tonaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨnapitiyatɨ
Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahotɨtaise? Amɨ
Kɨraisihoaisangi Daawitɨhomɨ Awaisɨho koai
Iwinjaatɨ Bimisɨhometiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho
Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha apɨpaahɨ
masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ koai kamundopo. Aiwɨ
asisɨha suraapɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya

yaiwɨ Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨmawaayopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiyaunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Daiwɨ Bitopɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Yaiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:38-39; Rukɨho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandisunɨ nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisunɨ sata kanyatataase.

2 “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaaha mmowɨ nepɨ ausaawaahiyaare.

3 Ausaawaahiyaasɨ nahataapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kasati-saihɨhapa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise. Saiwɨ japepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nuwipinjawɨ kamaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya isɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨhiyaaso.

4 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa akɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa ikɨpɨpa naaŋatɨ apɨpaahɨ namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ dawaarɨhɨrɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ wɨrapɨ awurɨtɨmapɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai nunjawɨ andɨtɨwipɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare.

5 Iyawaaw‡ is‡hiya usa iwinjap‡ kiyaap‡
kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa baiw‡
and‡tit‡w‡ japepih‡r‡w‡hiye t‡tot‡w‡ nahatewa
kiya kiyoh‡waiwa neh‡ otaatap‡haiwa
kiyawaayopo. Aiw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡
p‡w‡ha ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡ha is‡hiya
gaapund‡taat‡w‡hura am‡t‡hetun‡ ikw‡retun‡
w‡sasanoh‡ha Parisihiyaun‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa
kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ is‡hiya nyainjaitot‡w‡
nep‡ awaiwaiwa j‡pat‡paiw‡ w‡sasanawaayopo.
Aiw‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ apot‡h‡r‡ tiwat‡haat‡
niyohoh‡r‡h‡ram‡ otasaahep‡ ak‡metatet‡
wih‡wihoaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡ho kaundih‡ is‡hiya
nahatiya kiyoh‡mumwaaŋ‡ nusatip‡haap‡
is‡hiya nyangi nyainjaitot‡w‡ w‡rapananahaiwa
mmw‡r‡h‡r‡ gw‡n‡w‡ w‡ramawaayopo.
6 Aiw‡ us‡p‡paap‡ is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡
nandapa awaimb‡pa t‡h‡w‡ nan‡hauh‡hap‡h‡
nyangi is‡hiya nyainjap‡ nandapa j‡h‡
nanyam‡tot‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ t‡pw‡nan‡w‡
auta det‡ bitop‡hiyaare. Aiw‡ am‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡
p‡w‡haap‡ is‡hiya ahoyanoh‡p‡p‡h‡ is‡hiya
nyangi nyainjaitot‡w‡ is‡hiyai mandusosaw‡
m‡taahoaahapaahaiw‡hiyaare.
7 Aiw‡ is‡hiya ahoyanoh‡p‡p‡h‡ is‡hiya
nyangi nyainjap‡ mep‡ autaahep‡nyamap‡
awais‡hoŋe ip‡h‡ret‡ gaahuraare nyat‡tot‡w‡
maarit‡w‡hiyaare. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ mmow‡ nep‡
am‡t‡ha awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handap‡
is‡hiya nyangi kat‡punjing‡honye nyat‡tot‡w‡
maarit‡w‡hiyaare.
8 “Am‡ sah‡h‡ nyangis‡ is‡hiya

kat‡punjing‡honye nyat‡tot‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ woŋ‡ woai namusatip‡haap‡ nahatiyaat‡ naurat‡hetahiyaatiso. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ naason‡n‡h‡ sangis‡ kand‡sasoh‡hon‡n‡tih‡to.

9 Iyawaaw‡ is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiyaam‡ woais‡ sah‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ nunyaw‡ mep‡ autaahemwap‡ apore mund‡w‡se. Sah‡ maarit‡w‡ mep‡ autaahemwaitaat‡w‡ho sam‡ Jap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ naasoh‡so.

10 Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ is‡hiya nyangis‡ mep‡ autaahep‡nyamap‡ awais‡hoŋe nyat‡tot‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Ah‡nis‡hon‡n‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ sam‡ awais‡hon‡n‡ naason‡n‡hiso.

11 Iyataat‡ sam‡ woŋ‡ noaipap‡ sah‡ nahatiyaatam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋimatapaapaah‡ soŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ noaipap‡ sah‡ nahatiyaatam‡ awais‡hoŋimatitaise.

12 Sam‡ woŋ‡ sat‡p‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ awais‡hon‡n‡ usais‡ nusatip‡haat‡hon‡ne t‡p‡ genan‡p‡ gw‡nyaapaapaah‡ songi Autaahaat‡ho net‡ gwaas‡haaraŋeh‡maitaise. Am‡ sam‡ woŋ‡ sat‡p‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ maip‡hon‡n‡ gwaas‡haaran‡ne t‡p‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisanapaapaah‡ am‡ songi Autaahaat‡ho net‡ autaaheh‡maitaise,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisun‡ Am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ Yaas‡haiwa

Naitaapo Undind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 12:40; Ruk‡ho 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sany-
atatosat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡
am‡ Parisihiyaisun‡ Jisaasiho saundataase.
“W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡
Parisihiyaat‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ j‡njaip‡paisaw‡
otaatap‡hiyaate. Daih‡ra maasomwaaŋ‡ is‡hiyai
Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ iwinjat‡tand‡h‡ra
sah‡ nep‡ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sand‡
apaap‡maato am‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai j‡njaip‡t‡w‡
otaatap‡haiwa kaund‡w‡ kat‡wunjaw‡
nunjawaaw‡ kaiwaaraah‡ Autaahaat‡ho
nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handaat‡h‡
sah‡ sawanaat‡ w‡nd‡ nam‡ndaap‡ am‡
is‡hiya kandaat‡h‡ nandaitot‡w‡ nasauh‡hiyai
nep‡ nuwisapupw‡hiyaate. Is‡ sah‡ sand‡
siyoh‡t‡ndap‡ Autaahaat‡ho yaas‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡
awaind‡hand‡ sangi nasam‡taise.
14 (W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡
Parisihiyaat‡ j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡hiyaate
sangi awaind‡hand‡ yaas‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho
nasanyon‡h‡ sah‡ naitaapo. Am‡ as‡hiya
os‡n‡hiyai sah‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡ kiyaam‡
aŋaaŋ‡ ikow‡n‡w‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa nyainjap‡
kiya gaahiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ baiw‡
g‡wunyaap‡hiye t‡tot‡w‡ gaap‡pat‡ utaar‡haiwa
gaapund‡w‡hiyaate. Am‡ sah‡ sand‡
siyoh‡t‡ndap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi yaas‡hand‡
ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nasam‡taise.)*

---

* **23:14:** Ut‡p‡ho j‡h‡ wuwan‡haiwaat‡h‡ k‡mand‡ wes‡ 14 n‡mand‡ w‡nd‡ j‡pat‡maayopo.

15 “W+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaat+ am+
Parisihiyaat+ sah+ ap+paah+ j+njaip+t+w+
otaatap+hiyaate Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+
awaind+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. Sah+ ap+paah+
maarit+w+ and+tat+ napamap+ utaaho wo
naasoaisangi numwaap+ sam+ gw+nyaap+
kiyoh+waiwa nunjaw+ kat+wunjisaih+ noaipat+
sah+ sawanaatamatiyat+ kaiwa japepih+rat+
isiwat+tand+ nandapa namaan+w+ am+ naap+pa
namop+ daap+hiyaate. Aiw+ woai sah+ numwaap+
sam+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa koai nunjaw+
kat+wunjauh+ sangi nas+tip+haat+ sam+ j+njaip+pa
otaatap+haiwa biyat+ maaritat+ am+ an+tisat+
is+watat+ japepih+rataise. Japepih+rih+ sah+
koai Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai net+ sis+haap+h+
t+hoaitand+haap+h+ sah+ sawanaatamataiw+ det+
nep+ ah+wisawaayopo.

16 “W+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaat+
am+ Parisihiyaate, sam+ nd+ha niyotat+
as+hatahiyaatis+ is+hiyai daih+ra as+ra numwaasi
maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+h+ra nunjoh+t+ndap+
Autaahaat+ho sangi yaas+hand+ nasam+taise.
Sah+ is+hiyai sat+w+ kat+wunjoh+t+ndapo, ‘Am+
utaaho wo wapa kaitand+ gw+nyaataahapaap+
Autaahaat+hom+ aŋ+ Awaind+handap+
amb+h+tat+ sapa kaitand+ ak+t+n+h+ kandaato
tat+ katamap+ho am+ kand+ katimb+pa
w+nd+ kamaayataataah+ gaas+ namane.
O am+ kahapaamap+pa Autaahaat+hom+
ot+p+patap+hapa gaahaiwa Autaahaat+hom+ aŋ+
awaind+handaat+h+ ahotimb+paap+ amb+h+tat+
sapa ak+t+n+h+ kaitande tat+ kandaataah+ kom+
kaitand+ katimb+pa ko t+t+h+ kiyane,’ t+w+ sah+

is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaayopo.
17 Sah‡ ap‡paah‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ na-
hariw‡hiyaate. Napaan‡h‡ j‡h‡ noaipat‡
awaind‡ndaise. Kahapaamap‡pa Autaa-
haat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡hapa gaahaiwa aŋ‡
awaind‡handaat‡h‡ ahotimb‡paaro e aŋ‡
awaind‡hand‡ kaiwai net‡ anaah‡p‡pa neh‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡hapemas‡t‡ndo?
18 Aiw‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai sat‡w‡ kat‡wunjawaayopo.
‘Am‡ utaaho wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡
nandapa t‡h‡w‡ sisand‡pap‡ waamaitumap‡
Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ ar‡taahandap‡
amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa kaitand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kandaato,’
tat‡ katamap‡ho am‡ kaitand‡ katimb‡pa
kamaayataataah‡ sand‡ awaind‡hand‡metis‡
namane. O am‡ ko sapa kaitande tat‡
nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡p‡p‡h‡
ar‡taahandaas‡n‡ nandapa ahotimb‡paap‡
amb‡h‡tat‡ kandaataah‡ katimb‡pa kapa
t‡t‡h‡ ak‡p‡pa kiyane t‡w‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai
kat‡wunjawaayopo.
19 Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nd‡ha niyotahiyaate.
Sah‡ nd‡ha niyotahiyaatis‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo.
Napaan‡h‡ noaipat‡ j‡h‡ awaind‡ndaise.
Nandapa Autaahaat‡hoai numw‡taat‡w‡hapaaro
e nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nun-
yoh‡p‡p‡h‡ ar‡taahand‡ nandapa kapai
net‡ yand‡h‡ anaah‡p‡pa neh‡ Autaa-
haat‡hom‡hapemas‡p‡p‡ho?
20 Iyataat‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ sisand‡pap‡
waamaindumap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡p‡p‡h‡
ar‡taahand‡ j‡h‡ awaind‡handis‡ utaaho
wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡ kap‡hap‡

ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ kapɨhapunɨ amɨ nahataapa kapɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.
21 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨndapunɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kandisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhandemasɨhopunɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.
22 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ iwinjatimbɨpɨhe. Iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨsɨ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaito tatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ ambɨhɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

23 “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ noaipahosɨha ikosɨha atuhwɨrɨpatɨ akwandɨhɨrɨ mataapɨhapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ napɨpapɨ awɨtɨwɨ gaahapaisawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwɨ mataapɨhapa sahɨ andɨta napamapɨ nunyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa nepɨ sehɨmwaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa satiwaiwaapɨto: ‘Isɨhiya usaisɨ aŋɨnɨ nepusosawɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ usowɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ asɨpainɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko gaahandɨ nyangi jinjapɨhɨ kainjahoso

tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ yawanaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kaindɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse,’ tatɨ katiwaiwa sahɨ sehɨmwaahauhɨhaiwaapɨto. Saiwa sehɨmwaahohɨwiwa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨhoai samwaaŋɨ nunyawɨse timumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyawɨ ahoyawɨ nahataapa isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨto. Saiwɨhiyaatɨtihɨtonɨ sahɨ ahoyawɨ kamaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.

24 Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjɨtaapo. Samɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa turɨkaare mataapɨhapaahɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ dawaaho kɨsɨmwɨnɨwɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaaha watɨpɨhapa awaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nanɨpimatawaayopo.

25 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaatisɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhiyaate. Sahɨ samɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho ikwaatɨho kipatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bausawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ asɨhatatɨ maipɨhaiwa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwa ikopaahɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaate.

26 Ese Parisi ndɨ niyotiso kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. Nepemaitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ

daimbɨ bitoaitaapo.

27 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ isɨhiya naihoaapɨ aripa nopɨ nehaapɨ maipɨ amwepatɨ tandɨpɨho tisarɨpɨ yamahauhɨ sanahɨwendaahandɨ kandɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyepepɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatahapaapɨ tɨsaindataise.

28 Sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ yamaatɨ nehɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasoaanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa tɨsaindahiyaate.

29 Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨhaiwa jinjahɨra naihoaapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ isɨhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tɨwɨ sahɨ jinjahɨra kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

30 Gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindɨhaawaahɨ kiya kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨtaanɨhe,’ tawaatopo.

31 Sahɨ satawaawaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaa-

haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyaamɨ saisatoyaatisɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ samɨhetɨ wɨsaindihɨ kɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sa pɨwa katawaatopo.

32 Kiyonaahɨ sahɨ jaasoya jaasisa Autaa-haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.

33 Sahɨ akwɨranɨhatɨmaatɨ akwɨranɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate. Autaahaatɨho sisɨhaapɨhɨ sangisɨ netɨ tɨsɨhoaitandɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

34 “Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ mmowɨ nepɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ sangisenda nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaa-sisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ sɨyɨhiyai sahɨ timmapɨ amɨ usaisɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sɨyɨhiyai timaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ samɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nepɨ yupwapɨ tahamanɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahemapɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo.

35 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨhoai timmapɨ koaapɨhapɨ tipɨ napɨmbɨwɨ Berekaiyaahomɨ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tipɨ tiwohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisai nusatipɨhaapɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate.

36 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai timmahohɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ

is‡hiyaat‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyoh‡waiwa mmohohiy‡hiyaat‡ nahatiyaat‡ naaŋat‡ yaas‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡n‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡hiyaate,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ Jisaasiho Maar‡ho As‡piyat‡ Tundind‡handap‡haare (Ruk‡ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ sandaase. “Ese is‡hiyaat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡hiyaate, Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ awusaaho-hiy‡hiya sangisenda natausaasih‡hiyai sah‡ naw‡haara yahuw‡ s‡y‡hiyai timmap‡hiyaate. Ot‡pw‡s‡paat‡ kaatam‡ mwaahonya sang‡honyai ditatot‡ net‡ ahoyat‡ iwinjatind‡handamataind‡ n‡n‡ sangi maar‡ho nasanyataat‡ nasamaat‡ ahosisat‡ jainjat‡tondiyon‡hand‡ sah‡ pohipaiw‡ nisenda w‡nd‡ namaasopo.

38 Namaasauh‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaatangisat‡ sam‡ aunah‡pat‡ nasamat‡ neh‡ sawanaatam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡sisataayon‡ sahun‡ am‡ sam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwa noaipa net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ it‡p‡t‡taise.

39 Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato wan‡ k‡muraap‡ sah‡ n‡ngi jah‡ra w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ maanondaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ n‡ngi nan‡maitaat‡w‡ t‡metisaih‡hura napisan‡h‡ sah‡ nisap‡ sat‡taapo. ‘Ko Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handisa nasatais‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ gaahaiwa nunyat‡ numwaasane,’ t‡taapo,” tat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ maar‡ho as‡paind‡handap‡ katat‡ nam‡haataise.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Usa Niyapɨ Nupwɨsasɨwɨ Nopɨsasɨtaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ namasi notaise. Namasi taatɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato, “Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨweta gaahandɨsɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨ mmome,” undaatɨ koai nunjɨhaayo.
2 Saundonɨhɨ amɨ komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akɨtɨsɨ gaahaaŋɨsɨ wanɨmuraahɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kandisɨ iwinjapɨ mmowɨse. Saiwa mmohohɨwiwaapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Nawɨmaiwa tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa sasaahohaamɨhasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ naasaahɨsangi tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nahataisɨ noaatɨwopɨ napapɨ yatɨhemaitaapo,” tatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Asakiyatɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:3-13; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyatɨ bimihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ koenda niyaatɨ noaipahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipawa koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyate, aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ niyapɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo? Aisaihɨ amɨ

kɨnyɨ jahɨra napɨtaapɨhandapunɨ amɨ napisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahotatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura netɨ owemaitandɨhuraapɨ wapa napaanɨhɨ napitimatataatɨ nyangi nanyɨsɨtaise?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

4 Undaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato, wiwa isɨhiya usa jɨnjaipɨsatɨtaawo.

5 Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ jɨnjaipundɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yawinjaihɨhaiwaapɨ atiwɨ amɨ nehɨ maatapɨ itɨpɨhora usa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨhopo tɨwɨ atɨhomɨsamasaihɨhaiwaapɨ atitaapo. Sahɨ saiwa atisawaahandɨ kandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ wɨsirandɨtaisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨ saiwaahɨ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitandɨha sangɨ napise.

7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi wɨtaahiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi amɨ yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨro awaiwaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ

asakiyatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise.
8 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋiwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya
nahatiyaamɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
yaawɨtandɨhaiwa napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ na-
masatɨ daihɨra daahɨwataise.
9 “Amɨ saiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ
niyonɨhɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ
wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya
awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisaihɨ amɨ
kiya sangisɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ amɨ
siyɨhiyaatangi tipɨsamaitaapo. Tɨsapɨ sahɨ
nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨ bimisaihɨ
kandapɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ
mandɨtɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
10 Saiwɨ isɨhiya sangisunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ
ipotɨ ipotɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ yaasɨhaiwa
nasanyawɨ mandɨtɨsisaihɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya
kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ namapɨ sura
kiya tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ usaisɨ isɨhiya
tiworisa tɨsawɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwɨ
nusepaapɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipinɨwɨ ahosɨmatɨwɨ
mandɨtindaapo.
11 Amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨhiya
satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ
newaatɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ pɨropetɨhiyaane,’
tɨwɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai
jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra asɨra numwaasi nutaapo.
12 Sura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asakaiwɨ kaisaihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ namapɨ bwaitaise.
13 Sura kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya
asakaiwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho ita-
paatɨ wowaatɨ kaiwaapɨ yayatɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ

and‡titat‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaat‡ bitop‡ not‡ ipot‡ otasaahaap‡h‡ndaataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho so saati numwaahon‡h‡ asoho asaamaatimatat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taise.
14 Iyataat‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyais‡ numwaat‡ iwinjat‡tand‡handap‡ n‡n‡ nesip‡t‡ maap‡ ahiyoh‡ma sah‡ nesi is‡hiya nahatiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyai gaamap‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡taat‡we. Saiw‡ kaund‡w‡ gaamasaih‡hura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa net‡ owemat‡ am‡ as‡p‡pa ahaitaise," tat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho W‡nd‡ Ap‡paah‡ Maip‡hand‡ Noaipaitaise Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

15 Sanyatatosat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma kaam‡ bih‡wainjat‡ wa nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "W‡nd‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ yaur‡maahanahand‡ maip‡hand‡ Autaa-haat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ is‡hiya usa nesip‡w‡ ahaisaih‡ kand‡ aŋ‡ndi net‡ nop‡sasat‡ ahotan‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ Daniyer‡ho j‡h‡ katir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ sah‡ mmondaapo," ndaase. Jisaasiho satis‡ Daniyer‡ho katis‡ha woŋ‡ waaŋ‡ aw‡tohiy‡hiyaat‡ kaap‡ baiw‡ mmow‡ am‡ gw‡nyaap‡se.
16 Satatosat‡ Jisaasiho net‡ bih‡wainjat‡ sat‡m‡ notaise. "Is‡ sura is‡hiya usa aŋ‡ Awaind‡hand‡ nep‡ nop‡sasisaih‡hura yap‡pat‡

Judiyaahanda Jerusaremɨhandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawaahiya sisɨhaiwaasɨnɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ naiwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ yanɨhɨmasaihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ masapɨpɨhɨ itɨpɨho netɨ ikɨnatɨ bitosɨho komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ asa namene. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitosɨho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naitandɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepemaitatɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namone. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

19 ‘Ese nisɨ maarɨho tɨndataise asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨwɨ amɨ maaha sangɨha amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohiyɨhiya usɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmasaihɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyaisɨ sura numwɨtaapo.

20 Isɨ saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa asisɨha wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨrisatɨ mbwaahonɨhura amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨse tahuraaso.

21 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*a* yaasɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɨ sura noaipasɨwiwa jɨhura wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ yamɨhapa yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaisururaapɨ noaipapɨ napiwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɨwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɨndɨ

namoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sura asisɨha
kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ
namandipatɨ wɨndɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ amɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɨ
owetɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya sawahopɨ baiwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ
namatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha kaiwetɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ
nuhɨmaitaise.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura utaaho wo sangisɨ
sasatatɨ, ‘Jasawewɨse! Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwatɨ
Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ
Ahɨwisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tatɨ amɨ wo,
‘mɨhapɨhɨ sore,’ tatɨ kasatonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ
wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya noaipapɨ sangisɨ
jɨnjaipɨsatɨwɨ usa satɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ
Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Nanɨmahanatɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨtɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ
daihɨra owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nutaatɨwɨ
kahapaamapɨpa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
isɨhiya ese akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwa
kaitaapo. Saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomaawitaapo.
25 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ tɨmanɨtɨ
nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ
atiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

26 “Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nisapɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ

‘Jasawise ko isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ mɨhore tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.’ Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ‘Jasawise ko kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Owetane.

27 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nasataahura kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinatɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ yamɨhapatɨ nahandɨ nahɨraapɨ ipɨho nipainjɨpɨpɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya iwinjahohɨpatamatandɨ auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napɨto.

28 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate itapɨpa namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ jurɨho noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨho. Isɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

29 “Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋɨhaiwa sura noaipasɨwaiwa owetanɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ,

‘Ipɨho noaipataaho ko wɨndɨ yahomutaatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamatɨ waatɨho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ tɨhomwaatɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa mɨhaatɨ autaahapɨhaiwa kapaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra daayatɨ bitotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨmɨhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyon+h+ sura n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+
J+hon+n+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ noaipasan+h+
am+ is+hiya p+w+ha kaha kaha katohiy+hiya
nahatiya maar+ho as+paiw+ gw+w+ ninjasaih+
n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+
yam+hapataat+h+ t+wipataat+h+ nis+ wat+p+hand+
saasanotind+handisat+ nap+to.
31 Napisan+h+ ot+p+ho kapapar+h+r+ ipop+
gan+hon+h+ nis+hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaih+
n+n+ nis+ yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya
ot+p+pat+hiyai net+ yap+pataap+h+ aunah+pat+
nahatewaara gaamat+ nandusoaasisan+h+ nuw+
nis+ is+hiya nahatiyai nep+ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Awaat+p+ho Ninat+ T+w+hand+wis+hoai Iwinjasaw+se Wapaap+ Kasat+taiso Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

32 Jisaasiho satatosat+ nyah+ kom+
ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi p+w+ha k+ma kaam+
bih+wainjat+ kanyat+m+ notaat+ ko sandaase:
“Sah+ awaat+p+hoai baiw+ mmon+w+ iwinjap+
gw+nyaap+se wapa noaipaitand+huraap+ nasisat+
kasat+taiso. Sawanaat+ aim+ mmon+hoh+t+hande,
awaat+p+ho kupw+rat+ t+w+haas+h+ sah+
mmonawaaw+ satoh+t+hande, ‘kimbap+ho k+mo
ip+hop+hondaatis+ ip+ho nga ip+tat+ yatitande,’
t+w+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hande.
33 Is+ sah+ awaat+p+hoai iwinjap+
gw+nyaahoh+t+handis+ kahapaamap+pa
naaŋ+haiwa am+ maip+haiwa noaipaitaise
sat+t+ kasatoh+w+maiwa noaipahon+h+ sah+
mmonawaaw+ nisap+ kom+ nap+tand+hura
det+tat+ t+mendaatiso t+w+ sah+ gw+nyaap+se.

34 Isɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ
kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ
kasatɨmɨ nasohɨwaiwa katohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya
kɨmiya wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ binyaihɨ noaipaitaise.
35 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ
kahapaamapɨpa owetanɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ owemetatɨ nahata
kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notaatɨ kaamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨ
katohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise," tatɨ nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Jahɨra Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiya Wɨndɨ Mohopo Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

36 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa
ko sandaase. "Nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura
asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ ahura sura ko
napɨtaiso tɨwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ
mohopo. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho
sawahohɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha
ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
37 Iyataatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
napɨtandɨhura isɨhiya Nuwaahomɨhura kaha-
paamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiya
kaitaapo.
38 Saiwɨ jɨhɨ sura Nuwaahohura wipatɨ
wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sangɨ
nimainjɨhura isɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ
nasɨsoaarɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa wɨrapɨ
nepɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya
nepɨ nusoaasawɨ nusoaasanɨwɨ wɨrapɨ

namaatɨnɨmɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Nuwaaho kopuhotɨ nandaasuraisangi katɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo.
39 Aiwɨ nuwaahoai kiyaahɨ wɨndɨ naingaapɨ maawinjapɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nambɨtɨwɨmɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wipɨpasɨhɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ ketɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nahatiyaisɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ nainje. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura sɨkiyatɨtɨtaise.
40 Iyataatɨ sura nɨnɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataatɨ usai nemaito. Aindɨ sura utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ osaataatɨ taamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaise. Kaisaihɨ kuramɨ woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai nemaito.
41 Iyataatɨ sura apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ taamɨ napaihɨrɨ nawenɨtaise. Taamɨ nawesaihɨ kapuramɨ waati numwaataatɨ amɨ waati nemaito.
42 “Isɨ Nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ baiwɨ namopɨ samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ jatɨwɨse.
43 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse amɨ utaaho wo aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikowɨndandɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ mmonahondaataahɨ ko wɨndɨ namotɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikowɨndandɨho wɨndɨ nandaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise.
44 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨwɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ maanɨmaanaisaihɨhura napɨtɨpanɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ

asis‡ha nahateweti‡ w‡ndi‡ namopi‡ jati‡mi‡ nuw‡se,” ndaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Oti‡pi‡pati‡ho wo T‡metatisangi Ami‡ t‡maametis‡hopi‡ Nami‡hanati‡ Katindi‡handapi‡haare

45-46 Jisaasiho satati‡ katatosati‡ k‡ma ka katis‡maapi‡ nami‡hanati‡ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awais‡ho iki‡pi‡pa kahapaamapi‡pa taahi‡pi‡pa ami‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡hiya taahiyi‡hiyaisaho wapi‡hapi‡ notaahura komi‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡hiyaami‡ woais‡ kiyaami‡ awais‡hoematati‡ iwinja bitoti‡ nandapa kapaapi‡hura kiyais‡ nemwi‡tandi‡ ahi‡wisataise. Utaaho napitiyati‡ napitetahoais‡ komi‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡hiyai iwinja bitoaitandi‡ ahi‡witaise? Utaaho ami‡ti‡ha biyati‡ gwi‡nyaati‡ ami‡ napaitati‡ komi‡ awais‡ho napi‡tandi‡huraapi‡ jatataati‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ nunyami‡ naipati‡ koni‡hi‡ kaimi‡ nutandi‡hoais‡ ahi‡witaise. Is‡ utaaso siyati‡ ami‡ti‡ha gaaha biyati‡ gwi‡nyaati‡ napaitati‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ kaimi‡ naiso komi‡ awais‡ho nasati‡ usohoni‡hura biyati‡ nga maariti‡taise.

47 Ni‡ni‡ sangis‡ aki‡ti‡ni‡hi‡ kasatataato. Oti‡pi‡pato somi‡ as‡mwaati‡ti‡hi‡ komi‡ awais‡ho komi‡ iki‡pi‡pa kahapaamapi‡pa nahataapa neti‡ ahiyoni‡hi‡ winjati‡taise.

48 O ami‡ oti‡pi‡pato so komi‡ ami‡ti‡ha gaaha gwi‡nyaitandi‡handi‡ owetati‡ ami‡ biyati‡ komi‡ awais‡ho napi‡tandi‡huraapi‡ wi‡ndi‡ minjatahondaataahi‡ komi‡ omaŋi‡ti‡ti‡hapi‡ sawaho sati‡ndaise: ‘Nis‡ awais‡ho keti‡ jahi‡ra wi‡ndi‡ namaasati‡ utaari‡handi‡ bi‡soti‡taise ti‡taise’.

49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ tiwatɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ bimɨtaise.
50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato naharisatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura napɨtaise.
51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

25

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisɨha sura nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho wo wanɨ konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nasorɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ
ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ
nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
winya ikwɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ 5 kaiwɨhinya amɨtɨha
gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyaare.
3 Aiwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owesinya kinyaamɨ
norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho sisɨha
tɨpoaitaatɨwɨho windahandɨ nepɨ
isɨwawaahandɨ kandɨ waapoho isoho wɨndɨ
nepɨ mihopo.
4 Nahariwɨhinya siyauhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha
gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya kinyaamɨ
norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho tisaitahaiwa
nepɨ amɨ raamɨhandɨ nipɨtonɨhapɨho waapoho
isohoaisawɨ nepɨ isɨsi utaaho apopaati wanɨ
konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhopɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
5 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ ahiyawo-
sawɨ jatauhɨ utaaho apopaatɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ
wɨrasɨho wɨndɨ namaasataise. Namaapihɨ apopɨ
apwaimaaminyinyaamɨ ndɨha yaawatɨ naawihɨ
mɨtɨho tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ amɨ namapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nanomawaayopo.
6 “Saiwɨ kinya nanomɨhauhɨ notɨ
konɨmosohura apwɨtetetɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ
kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati
netɨ wɨrasɨho kɨmo napisɨ napɨwɨ nuwipaapɨ
iwinjasawɨse,’ tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
7 Satɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ asɨ apwainyɨhiya
nanomahohiyɨhiya kaahaapa kapetɨ nepapɨ
kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpoaitaatɨwɨ waapoho
kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhɨrɨ

tɨwɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ
mmonɨwosawɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya amɨtɨha
gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyai
saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamɨ raamɨhandɨ
waapoho owetatɨ nipɨnda nehɨmanisɨ
sainyaatamɨ waapoho wo nanyinyawɨse,’
undawaatopo.
9 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨtɨha
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya amɨtɨha owehinyai
saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunɨ
nyapunɨ nausetɨtɨtaise. Yainyaanamɨ
waapoho sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
wɨndɨ namaasamɨto. Namaasamɨtaanɨ
namapɨ sainyaatɨ komɨ anɨhaiwaapɨhɨ
isɨhiya jatohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyawɨ nepɨse,’
undawaatopo.
10 Saundauhɨ namapɨ apopɨ ap-
waimaaminyinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya waapoho
kinyaapɨho nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨ
nuwɨmawaayopo. Nuwɨmɨhauhɨhura utaaho
apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho nasatɨ
noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ apopɨ
apwaimaaminyinya tɨmetɨwɨ jatohinyinya
koaisawɨ nutasi ko namaatindɨhandapɨ
isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
nuwɨ nandawaayopo. Nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo.
11 “Saiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bi-
mauhɨ ipotɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho

nunyawɨ naita niyohinyinya napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisɨhonye, maasomwaaŋɨ nanyupwe nyahɨ nandaitaano,’ tɨwɨ gɨwusewaayopo.

12 Satɨwɨ kinya maasomwaaŋapɨ gɨwusehauhɨ utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maasɨsonɨtɨhinyaate,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sa pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ kanyatatɨ owemataise.

13 Sanyatatɨ owemataatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha sanyatataase. “Isɨ amɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ namopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Murɨmo Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatapɨho Nehauhɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ amɨ nɨngi jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise. Utaaho awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho asakausetaho kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitoaitandɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai komɨ ikɨpɨpa iwinjatawa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨho nawɨho numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.

15 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kiya nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyauhɨ sawaho iwinjasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ nawɨho kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kora nesi kaitaatɨwɨho nunyataise. Iyatɨ jɨhɨ

woais‡ 5,000 Kina kiyat‡ nunya am‡ kap‡h‡ woais‡ 2,000 Kina kiyat‡ nunya am‡ ipotaataat‡ woais‡ 1,000 Kina kiyat‡ nunyataise. Siyat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya mur‡moai naw‡ho sapa nunyat‡ kiyamap‡ kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ daayat‡ bitot‡ bim‡tand‡hap‡hap‡ notaise.

16 Aih‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kom‡ awais‡ho naw‡ho 5,000 kiyat‡ numwis‡ho ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ dot‡ nawo so nesi koraah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. Nesi kiyat‡ naw‡ho koetap‡ naw‡ho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat‡ namoyaat‡ ah‡wat‡ netaise. Nes‡h‡ nahato not‡ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.

17 Am‡ naasaipit‡ kiyat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kom‡ awais‡ho naw‡ho 2,000 Kina kiyat‡ numwis‡hoaisangi naw‡ho wo j‡hom‡ tiwat‡haat‡ 2,000 Kina kiyat‡ nes‡h‡ nahato not‡ 4,000 Kina kiyat‡ noaipataise.

18 Aih‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho naw‡ho 1,000 Kina kiyat‡ kom‡ awais‡ho numwis‡ho nesi koraah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kamaayat‡ am‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ yamwaat‡ katop‡ kom‡ awais‡hom‡ naw‡ho wiwat‡ noaasatosataise.

19 “Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaam‡ awais‡ho not‡ utaar‡hand‡ kaan‡h‡ b‡sotinjat‡ kom‡ naw‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡hiyais‡ nesi ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ numwis‡ho net‡ t‡t‡hemat‡ mmondand‡ jah‡ra nasat‡ noaipataise.

20 Nasat‡ noaipat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaap‡ gaatih‡ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kom‡ awais‡ho naw‡ho ikih‡ sanaat‡ 5,000 Kina kiyat‡ numwih‡ nesi ot‡p‡pat‡ kais‡ho nesi nasat‡ kom‡ awais‡hoai nunyataat‡ saundataase. ‘Naw‡ho k‡mo k‡ny‡ mmon‡peme.

Kɨnyɨ nɨngi 5,000 Kina kaimbɨ nanɨminɨhɨ nesi kora otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ komɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nehohɨho 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ kɨmore. Iyatɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 kina kiyatɨ kɨmo noaipataise,' undatɨ nesisaunyataise.

21 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Nawɨho gwɨharaahonya itatamanɨpɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatapainɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ jatɨtaapo. Kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,' undataase.

22 "Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhonye nawɨho kɨmosɨ nepɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ 2,000 kina kaimbɨ nanɨmingɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 kina kaindɨ nisɨho nehohɨho kɨmore,' undatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nesisaunyataise.

23 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koaisɨ saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nga napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋe. Nawɨho naasonyaahɨhɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ jatapainɨ namatɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨmandapi maaritataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,' undataase.

24 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 1,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ

kaing‡waiwa mmon‡t‡hon‡ne. K‡ny‡ utaahoŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hoŋ‡ is‡hiya kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahiw‡ kiny‡ naw‡ho ginjasohiy‡hiyaap‡ w‡nd‡ baimb‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hoŋe. Aimb‡ k‡ny‡ naw‡ho nesi ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ asoho kiya nep‡ ahiyauh‡hapa kiyaap‡hapa nep‡munyap‡ nahataapa neh‡ k‡wahoŋ‡h‡ nep‡ nan‡p‡hoŋe.

25 Saimb‡hoŋ‡tih‡ n‡n‡ yaind‡ wiwa n‡n‡ kiny‡ naw‡ho nesis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡ kiny‡hom‡ tiwat‡haat‡ net‡ ahaisan‡ho nisap‡ho nep‡maaninyap‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ nep‡ nandain‡h‡ namat‡ kiny‡ naw‡ho an‡mwaah‡pat‡ yamwaat‡ katop‡ wit‡ noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatat‡hos‡ kon‡h‡ nahato k‡mos‡ nepe,’ undat‡ nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundih‡ kom‡ awaisiho koais‡ kom‡ha saundataase. ‘K‡ny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hoŋ‡ pohipaimb‡ t‡haut‡p‡hoŋ‡ t‡haanyohoŋe. Ye, k‡ny‡ saimb‡ nisap‡ mmon‡p‡ gw‡nyaap‡ katapaase. Ak‡te.

27 O am‡ k‡ny‡ nisap‡ saimb‡ mmon‡p‡ gw‡nyaap‡ satapaapaah‡ nis‡ naw‡ho naw‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ asoho nan‡moyaita k‡ny‡ ah‡nitahande. Ah‡nisam‡h‡ asoho nan‡moyaat‡ ah‡notan‡h‡ jah‡ra nasataahura n‡n‡ naitando,’ undataase.

28 “Ot‡p‡pat‡ho t‡haut‡p‡hoai saundatosat‡ kap‡h‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya usais‡ saundataase. ‘K‡mo uta t‡haut‡p‡mom‡ 1,000 kinaamand‡ nep‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho naw‡ho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyaw‡se.

29 O am‡ apaap‡maasato, am‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai n‡n‡ wapa am‡ naw‡hoaisangi

numwisanɨhapa biyatɨ itatamanatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatisɨhoai amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa numwisanɨhɨ ko asakiyatɨ netɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisɨ wapa naasonyaahɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa wɨndɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ minjasonaahɨ amɨ naasonyaahɨ nunyohonyaisangi komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ nemaito.

30 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpato tɨhaanyosoaisaahɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨse. Yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpatoaatɨtando,’ undatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Nasatɨ Isɨhiya Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Sawaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ napɨto. Saindɨ napisanɨhura enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nahatiya nɨngisawɨ maawɨ napɨtaapo. Saindɨ napɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaito.

32 Aindɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nandusaasisanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahandaahapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨrapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ detɨ nisɨhinɨ ahoaitaapo. Ahoai-saihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ

bitoaitaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ maasapɨhomɨ satɨho maasapɨho wɨrɨsandɨhaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi wapɨhɨ nematɨ amɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨri wapɨhemasɨpatamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyatɨwaapɨhɨ ahoaito.

33 Aindɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋematɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ tiworisai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ netɨ napɨpatɨ ahoaito.

34 “Aindɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. ‘Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaiwatɨ biyatɨ jasosawɨhiyaatɨ nisenda napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse.

35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ nandapa naninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ nɨngi waapoho naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maanowɨhonɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ nɨngi wɨtaahapɨhonɨnɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ samɨ aunahɨpata aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨhiyaate.

36 Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owe-
honɨnɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨndɨhapa niyotɨ namaasatɨtɨ
amɨ taanahɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ jainjahonɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
sahɨ naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbiyonɨhɨ
sahɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨwɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨnosawɨ
amɨ aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ
nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ
nɨsopɨ nanɨhoniwɨ pɨwandɨwɨhiyaate,’ undɨtɨ
sura kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨto.
37 “Saundisanɨhɨ amɨ isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ gaasiya
kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhonye
saiwa kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura nyahɨ
gisɨ kahisonɨhɨse? Gisɨ jahɨmasɨhɨ maahɨwura
nandapa nahɨnyaatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nasihɨ
nyahɨ waapoho gisɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨse?
38 Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpata
napinɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨwura gisɨ
nangɨmaahonɨhɨse? Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ amɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨpɨpa yutɨha napwɨrɨnɨhapa niyopɨ
somaahɨhoŋɨ naimbɨ nyainjahɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ
maahɨwura gisonaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ newaatɨ
nangɨmaasawaatɨ nangɨsohonɨhɨse?
39 Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ
isɨhiya nepɨ aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ
nangɨpwɨhauhɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ maahɨwura
sisɨha tɨhoaawaasosaatɨ nangipaawaatɨ
pɨwaahɨtonɨhɨse?’ ndɨwɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngi
sandɨtaapo.
40 “Sandisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ
kiyai nisɨha wihoaaŋɨ saundɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ sangisɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ
nɨngisɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisɨ naapwɨrisa
nɨhoaarɨsaamɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ

auta waatɨ namoaipahoai namoaipɨhaati iwɨtatamanɨwɨ sahɨ kawɨsohɨwiwa nɨngisɨ sahɨ kanisawaayopo,’ undɨto.
41 Saundɨtosatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ netɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. ‘Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanɨsopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ jasonatɨ sangi maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasamihɨhiyaatisɨ ahawɨse. Nanɨmasi kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ aimɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto.
42 Saundɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasatɨ kiyaisɨ saundɨto. ‘Nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ waapoho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨhiyaate.
43 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngi wonɨnɨhɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ namaanɨmaapɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ somaahɨhonɨnɨ napwɨrɨndatɨ yutɨha niyotɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ asɨpɨpa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa nepɨ nanɨmaasapɨ namaanisopɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbaindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ nɨtatamanɨwɨ nisowɨ pɨwandɨwɨ ninjaawɨ bɨmimaawɨhiyaate,’ undɨtɨ kiyai saundɨto.
44 “Saundisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngisɨ sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhonye kɨnyɨ jahɨmanatɨ

waapohopɨ nahɨsatɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awangisatɨ amɨ nehɨ gi woŋɨ nyahɨ maahɨsonaahoŋɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nambɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehoŋɨ somahɨhoŋɨ nyainjapɨ amɨ timbaimbɨ ami isɨhiya nepɨ aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura wɨndɨ maahɨsonaatɨ maahɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨse,' ndɨtaapo.

45 "Sandisaihɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhonɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto. 'Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ nɨngi nanip-injohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ namumwaapɨ amɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wapa namunyohɨtɨndɨ nɨngi sahɨ kanisawaay-opo,' undɨtɨ kiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.

46 "Saundɨtɨ kiyai netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ na-maayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nandusaasisanɨhɨ kiya sapɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nu-taapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya gaahiya nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awai-sawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Satatɨ saiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

2 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Asisɨha yatairɨ saniyonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyapundatɨ Isipɨhiyaisɨ tiwataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ tɨmaawatɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonɨhɨ sura kura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nanumwɨtaapo kiya nɨngi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho nyangisɨ taatɨ sanyatihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya usaunɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

4 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ noaatɨwɨ isɨpɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daapɨ nepaatɨnɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

5 Saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaawɨ namapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahɨ sandɨ kɨma asisɨma awaisɨma kimbapɨmo Pasopaamandetɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiya ahoyanawaahuraasɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho gaahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nepɨ nyangi nyapɨ amɨ nepɨ sawana tunnɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaawo,” nɨwɨ sɨhɨ wuraapɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Atɨpatɨ Werɨhandɨ Waamainjotɨhandɨ Nɨwuhaatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:3-9; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

6 Jɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sangɨ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨhɨ maawɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ Betanihanda akɨpwepɨho Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawa bindɨhaayo.
7 Bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ waatɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ nehatɨ katamɨ wipatɨ nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhatɨ katopɨ werɨhandɨ windhatɨ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ saatɨ apopa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwuhaatɨ iwinjaataise.
8 Kaatɨ Jisaasihoai sawihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ napindapɨ nopɨsasatɨ tɨmase?
9 Kɨmatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ nawɨho awaisɨho katapɨ nga nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨtɨhatiso,” nnaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kanɨhaato.
10 Nyahɨ sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonataatɨ nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandapɨ pohɨrundɨwɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ netaayo.

11 Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotisaihɨ sahɨ
kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsawaatɨtaapo. Amɨ sahɨ
nɨngi gaahaiwa kanitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨtɨ wɨndɨ
nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bɨmimɨto.
12 Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ
wipatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ tuwatapɨ noaapɨ jaatɨwɨ
namaitaatɨwɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nanuhaatɨ
ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ
isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ
waamainjotɨhatɨ nuhaawaatɨ jaawa yamwaa-
hohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨmanataise
nɨnɨ napotɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapo.
13 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha
wanɨha isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ nap-
wohɨtɨhandapɨha isɨhiya nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda
isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhapɨhɨ apo-
maatɨ kɨmaatɨ nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ
ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nesi kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ atiwɨ saatɨ Jisaasihoai gaahandɨ
kawɨsataise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihomɨ Tiworisai Nusepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:10-11; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

14 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho
aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho pɨrisihiya
isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ

Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyai Jisaasihop+ nusepaitand+ notaise.

15 Nusepaitand+ not+ kiyais+ ko saundataase. “N+n+ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaat+ sam+ ikw+raat+h+ ah+sisanaah+ sah+ n+ngi naw+ho napitaiw+ nan+m+taapo?” undataase. Saundih+ kiya atiwosaw+ naw+ho taanauh+ho nep+ aw+t+w+ mmon+w+ 30 kaiw+ho koai nunyawaayopo.

16 Nunyauh+ net+ is+watata daih+ra w+ra Jisaasiho k+more undat+ tiworisais+ net+ nunj+tand+h+raap+ sura nawo nesuraap+ Judaasiho daat+ mmon+m+ notaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisa Asis+ha Pasopaahandet+ Sip+sip+handun+ Nandapa B+ret+hand+ Nainj+t+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 14:12-21; Ruk+ho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)

17 Aih+ asis+ha wiwa k+naungw+ha nahateweti+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ kaiwai newaat+ awaiwaiwemawaat+ b+ret+hand+ nipind+hand+ yis+hand+ owehand+ t+hawa nan+hoh+waiwa aim+ det+ndaise. Iyataat+ saiwa asis+ha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandam+haiwaare. Iyataat+ j+hura Isip+handa nyam+ asoya asisa sip+sip+hand+ tip+ kandam+ j+t+pat+ kiyaam+ aŋaaŋ+ jaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho kat+ mmonataat+ kiyais+ nusatipat+ is+hiya Isip+hiya s+y+hiyais+ tiwamataise. Aih+ sandap+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ asis+ha saiwaam+ j+het+ gw+nyaawaat+ sip+sip+hand+ tiwaat+ t+hawaat+ nanahaayo. Sait+haahuraatih+ asis+ha j+ha aim+ det+tih+

nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Nandapa asisɨ kɨma awaisɨmetɨ kinyapɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ newaatɨ tɨngɨmaŋɨtɨhaawe?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

18 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahɨpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwɨse satohɨhoenda naiwɨ koai sahɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Kataunjisɨho satise, ‘nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nesi napɨtɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyatɨ detɨsɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨmetɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho sapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaano tihe,’ undɨwɨse,’ nyatataase.”

19 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ nandapa newaatɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨmanɨhaayo.

20 Tɨhawaatɨ tɨmanɨhonɨhɨ ipɨho notɨ asɨhatahurandaise. Asɨhataahuraatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ nandapa nanahaayo.

21 Nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaapɨ kɨmore undɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nunjɨtaapo,” nyatataase.

22 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho

omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ nyatatɨ naaŋanyihɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ napɨpananaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨno? Kɨnyɨ nisapɨno?” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenɨhaayo.

23 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samɨ wo nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nisɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho naasɨkoaatɨhɨ wiwatɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨho nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨmore undatɨ netɨ anusaitaise.

24 Anusaahonɨhɨ nisɨ tiworisa sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ ko siyatɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Nɨnɨ saindɨ napwisanɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaso nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ anusaaso naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Naitaisɨ ese koai sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ sandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.

25 Sanyatihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netɨ nusepaatɨ kɨmore undɨtandɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisapɨno e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komɨha saundataase, “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka aimɨ katapaase,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Gwɨtɨtɨho Jɨtɨpatapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:22-26; Rukɨho 22:15-20; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

26 Aih‡ nyah‡ nandapa taawaat‡ nanahaaw‡
Jisaasiho nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ is‡watata
Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare undat‡ gaapun-
dat‡ naumbot‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi
nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataat‡ sanyatataase,
“K‡mand‡ b‡ret‡mand‡ nis‡ amb‡patap‡
nam‡hanahand‡s‡ sah‡ nep‡ nan‡w‡se,”
nyatataase.
27-28 Sanyatatosat‡ am‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡
wipat‡ kaap‡hop‡ net‡ is‡watataat‡ Au-
taahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undat‡
nyangi nanyinyataat‡ sanyatataase: “K‡mo
waapomo wain‡mand‡ nis‡ j‡t‡patap‡
nam‡hanahande. Is‡hiya n‡ngi n‡wisaih‡
nis‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nuhaaton‡h‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho
p‡w‡ha katat‡ t‡manat‡ w‡sasir‡h‡ret‡ nis‡
j‡t‡pat‡ nuhainj‡pat‡ mmonataat‡ is‡hiya
nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa
nemwahon‡h‡ kiya noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡ho
sawahoaisawun‡ is‡hiya sawanaun‡
naasiyaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hate. Is‡ sah‡
nahatiyaat‡ nep‡ nan‡w‡se.
29 N‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato, k‡mo
waapoho waind‡hand‡ n‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡
namand‡matat‡ s‡h‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho
nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiya nis‡hiyai iwinjaton‡hura
waapoho wain‡hand‡ as‡t‡hand‡ jap‡h‡ sangisat‡
maas‡ nando,” nyatat‡ kanyatataase.
30 Jisaasiho nyangis‡ sanyatat‡ owe-
mas‡h‡ sap‡h‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ bind‡ha nandapa
nan‡hoh‡p‡p‡h‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ w‡r‡ katawaamap‡
Jerusarem‡handa namasi noaat‡pawaat‡ wih‡n‡
sis‡ho Orip‡hoaas‡nap‡ nasaaman‡haayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Aihɨ daihɨra taawaatɨ noaatɨpawa niyahaawɨ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kɨmura wanɨ apatindɨmatɨhɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ bwaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ namɨhanatɨ satise: ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ utaaho maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaatɨ bitosɨho satɨhoai sohoai tiwisanɨhɨ komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ usonamapɨ numwasi kɨhɨra nandatɨ torɨwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨse.

32 Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ napomatatɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra nɨngisɨ ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ sangisɨ jahɨra nasamaatɨ netɨ ahosindɨ jainjaitandɨ samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ naito,” nyatataase.

33 Sanyatihɨ atisahaawɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amɨ nisaahoyɨmiya gi nangɨmapɨ gɨsesi yanɨhɨmasaihɨsangi nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito,” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmandɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨmura apatindɨmatɨhɨ bousetetɨ isɨhiya gi sahɨtɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisohoŋe,’ hɨtɨwɨ nahɨsesaihɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ

ot‡pw‡s‡paat‡ sang‡ gaaton‡hura k‡ny‡ is‡hiya nah‡sehohiy‡hiyai nisap‡ saund‡taise. ‘Owe. N‡n‡ Jisaasiho soai w‡nd‡ mausot‡hon‡ne,’ und‡p‡ mair‡ maara nis‡ amb‡pat‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ nanoaas‡taise,” undataase.
35 Saundih‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kom‡ha saundataase. “Am‡ tiworisa n‡ngi gisaw‡ mais‡hoaanyangi nyaw‡taat‡w‡sangi n‡n‡ kiyai ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kinyap‡ samund‡to, ‘N‡n‡ Jisaasi-hoai w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ mausot‡hon‡ne,’ mund‡to. Owet‡taise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundih‡ am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ usaan‡n‡ naasaipit‡ kat‡ Pitaahoai nuwipinjaat‡ Jisaasihoai kaund‡haato.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Wap‡h‡ Get‡semanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 14:32-42; Ruk‡ho 22:39-46)

36 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nanyamaasi sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nasaamanat‡ naih‡ niyaat‡ wap‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ Get‡semanihanda noaip‡haayo. Siyaat‡ sap‡h‡ niyawaat‡ noaipawaat‡ nyah‡ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sah‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bimaaw‡se n‡n‡ on‡h‡ m‡hap‡h‡ naind‡ gaapund‡taano,” nyatataase.
37 Sanyatamap‡ Pitaahoaisun‡ Sepetihom‡ mwaahur‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapund‡tand‡ oneh‡ m‡hap‡h‡ niyataise. Kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ osamat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ tiwat‡ iw‡taatisat‡ naaŋawisat‡ yaawataise.

38 Sawimainjɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ namatɨ
Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Pitaaho
Jemɨsiho Jonɨhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase,
utaahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ nahatonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ
nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanɨmatɨ netɨ
mɨmaipɨnimatatɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ tiwatɨ nanosatɨ
nɨtaatihiyo. Sanimainjɨhiyonɨ saingwaasaatɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ namopɨ jaawɨ bitotawa nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ
gaapundɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ
nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undatɨ kingwaasi
kaundataase.

39 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho onɨhɨ
kaanɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ notɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ gaapundataise.
Gaapundataatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ
satatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore
kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa netɨ ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨpɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ
nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
namwaapwɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ gaaso tɨpɨ
nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kaiwa nepɨnɨmape. Saimbɨ
nepɨnɨmaitaapɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ
nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
japepihɨrɨpɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ
kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
kaundataase.

40 Saundatɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨhoai Jisaasiho
pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasataise.
Nasatɨ usonataatɨ kingwaasɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ
ahominɨwɨ nanomawaayopo. Nanomɨhauhɨ

Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaatɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ jatawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi gaapɨmundɨwɨ napindapɨ nanomahopo?
41 Sangi nasɨsendandɨhaiwa noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Samɨ maarɨho nga biyatɨ gaapundatɨ jatɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨmohingwaasi kaundataase.
42 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra gaapundɨtandɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore, kɨmaiwa naaŋɑtɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ namutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nehɨ kɨrahɨtanaaho. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kaitaano daihɨra kɨmɨ kɨraaso,” undatɨ gaapundataase.
43 Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ jahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kingwaasɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ kingwaasɨhɨ ndɨha naawihɨ tingaitɨwotawaayopo.
44 Saiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ wɨndɨ jatawa gaapɨmundɨwɨ tingaitɨwosauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ jahɨra niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousesɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gousetaise.

45 Niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasatɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ itɨpɨho nepɨ nanopotawaayopo. Gaasɨ saingwaasaatɨ nanopotɨwɨsono. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnisasawɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai nanumwisaihɨ kiya nepɨ nɨpɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ napwɨtandɨha asisɨha wanɨ kɨma ka noaipataisɨ saingwaasaatɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

46 Saingwaasaatɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ nepapɨse nutɨhaawo. Nepapɨ jasawewɨse utaaho nɨngi netɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anusaatɨ nanumwɨtandɨho aimɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ noaipataisɨ koaisaatɨ nutandɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undatɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Isɨpɨ Wɨrahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

47 Jisaasiho taatɨ konɨhɨ kingwaasi pɨwaundɨmɨ naihɨ Judaasiho nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjo-hiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi nasatɨ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ

namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo.

48 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ numwisɨho tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi saundataase. “Utaaho nɨnɨ naindɨ koai naahipaumwatɨ gerundisanɨhɨ ninjahoto so kosɨ sahɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

49 Iyatɨ Judaasiho nasatɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda niyatɨ saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye apatɨhe. Gaahuraasɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undatɨ naisɨhiya kainɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ naahipaumwatɨ gerundataise.

50 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwɨhoe, kaitaapɨ napingɨpɨpa tarɨwaimbɨ ketɨ kaime,” undataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

51 Saiwɨ nepɨ wɨrahauhɨ ketɨ kɨnapaahoya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ napatesi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yiyandɨhɨ timahiyataise.

52 Aihɨ nyamɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ kanaatamɨ anɨhandopɨ jahopɨ wipe. Amɨ usa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ nepɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpatɨ kataahɨ nepɨ tiwisaihɨ

napwɨtaapo.
53 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaino e wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahɨno?
Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesanɨhɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai
tiwaatɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asakiyatɨ natausaasonɨhɨ
napɨwɨ tinjaapɨnaitaapo.
54 O amɨ saiwɨ enjerɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nɨngi nga tin-
jaapɨnesaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kɨmaiwa
nɨngi wanɨ nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ sɨrɨ
sɨretɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ
akɨwaiwa napitiyatɨ noaipaitaise?” undatɨ koai
nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kaundataase.
55 Koai saundatosatɨ isɨ tiworisa
wɨrɨsandɨhandi Jisaasiho saundataase.
“Isɨhiyaato sahɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ
kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ turaipatɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨ
tɨpwinji utaaho wo maatɨmaatisatɨ timbiyahoai
nepɨ tipɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨhiyaato? Nɨnɨ
ipɨho nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjatoaasohu-
rura sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ nipɨ wɨmaanirapɨhiyaatiso.
56 Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ samaaniwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ
kandɨ kɨmaiwa sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ wɨnirapɨ
kiyohɨwɨmaiwa jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ
noaipaitandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ
Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai kaundataase.
Aihɨ Jisaasihoai saiwɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa
nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrahauhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi
nyahɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ yanɨhɨmahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:53-65; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiya koai numwaasi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

58 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai wɨrapɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotɨ bɨpi notɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ masaataatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwɨsopo tatɨ iwinjaitandɨ nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.

59 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waa-maindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaiwa Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaayopo.

60 Saiwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaahauhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha

komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaatɨwɨha kiya wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Monɨhauhɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katihɨ atɨwimɨhurɨ nammɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaamaise.

61 Nammɨ ausaamaamɨ kurɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai asɨretɨ saundamaase. “Kɨmo utaamo jɨhɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ atɨwisonɨhɨ satise, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nga nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,’ tahore,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.

62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨma utaamurɨ kinyapɨ ko satise tɨmɨ katisɨmaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

63 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho apɨhɨmandaise. Apɨhɨmaatihɨ namatɨ utaaho awaisɨho nunjesɨho Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho asoho akɨtɨho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpata amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ gi kɨnyɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sanahaahonɨne ndɨtaapɨ nahɨsenataayonɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate? Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undataase.

64 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka katingaare. Nɨnɨ sɨkonɨne. Sɨkonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, wanɨ naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhaiwa

nehohurɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨngi naninyonɨhɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjapɨ mmondaapo. Aindɨ ipotɨ jahɨra isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

65 Jisaasiho saundihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɨhaapɨ satatɨ, “ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ nɨngi aponyise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ napwɨratɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmo, ‘nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne,’ ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Satatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ aimɨ kɨma nyahɨ atisɨhaayonɨ napaapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe?

66 Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha naasaahɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɨwa komɨ katisaapɨ napone?” undawaatopo.

67 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwisapupwɨ namaasapɨ tipɨ asanapatɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ turɨwipɨ tiwawaayopo.

68 Sawiwɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saun-

dawaatopo. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ saiwa ndɨ kiyatɨ tɨhuse tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi nahɨsonɨhɨ nyangi ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:66-72; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jisaasihoai mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ sawɨsauhɨ Pitaaho yamaapɨ ipaahaapɨ isɨhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonatosatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gisangi utaamoŋɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoaisapɨ maasɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gɨsotɨhoŋe,” undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨ konɨne mundatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ noaasatɨ saundataase. “Utaaso pɨwa kɨnyɨ katingo soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ katapaase,” undataase.

71 Saundamapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhaapɨ yayatɨ dosi nawɨsaitatɨ notɨ onepatamɨ maasomwaaŋetetɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjahonɨhoe,” undataase.

72 Saundihɨ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɨmɨ konɨne,”
mundatɨ daahɨ jahɨra noaasatɨ komɨha
saundataase. “Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ
mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undataase.

73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ
sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya bitotawaahiya
napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ
uto nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ
kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ
daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undawaatopo.

74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ
nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma
katohɨma akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ
nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso
so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,”
undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.
Kiyai saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase.

75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai
tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise.
Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha
sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ
sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋe
hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ
utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undisɨha
gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ
maarɨho tundihɨ onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

27

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:1; Rukɨho 23:1-2; Jonɨho 18:28-32)

1 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-haatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nahatiya amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya pɨwɨha apatindɨtɨhɨ kanɨwɨ sanɨhohɨha Jisaasiho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ sandapɨ ko napwɨto nɨwɨ aimɨ kanɨhohɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ napwɨto nɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ andɨtipɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
2 Sanɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda wɨsasawɨ numwaasi Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhomɨ utaaho wo kiyapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pairotɨhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyai aaye undatɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtandɨ sandɨ Pairotɨhoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Wɨratatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Aposerɨhiya 1:18-19)

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasauhɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaatɨ numwisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai ipotɨwausesɨhɨ

nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyono tatɨ maarɨho naaŋawihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ siriwaaho Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨ nunyotɨho jahɨra nesi notɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaisunɨ nunyataise.

4 Nesi notɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai ko saundataase, “Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨ Jisaasiho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamahonɨhɨ sohoai sahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ aimɨ wɨsasauhɨ samɨ nawɨho jahɨra kɨmo nasesi nasonɨ nepɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho jahɨra nunyataise. Saundatɨ numwihɨ kiyaamɨha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai kawingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhandisɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ bitose,” undawaatopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Judaasiho nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yotamapɨ notɨ wɨratamataise.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nawɨho Judaasiho tɨmasɨho nepɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo nawɨmo itapɨpa tiwaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaitɨhaawɨ nunyaahosɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa itɨhɨtɨhapa ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitɨhaawo,” nnawaatopo.

7 Sanɨwɨ pɨwɨha naasaahɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi

nawɨho ko nepɨ koraahɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya kaanɨhapɨhiya napwisaihɨhiyai kata yamwaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapitɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ isɨhiya nopɨ jɨhura onɨha yapɨpatɨ kaimbɨwɨhatɨ nehɨ ahotihɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo.

8 Saiwɨ nawɨho itapɨpa tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨhora namapɨ satɨ yapitɨ nunyawɨ nepɨhatɨtihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapiti Jɨtɨpataapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi satɨwɨ katɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaaho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katɨsɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya kopɨ nusepaasɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ aaye tohɨho kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ newaayopo.

10 Nepɨ nawɨho kora kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ onɨha kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ nopɨ namasawɨ onɨha kaiwɨ tɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo nɨngi Awaisɨho nunyapɨ nepe dindɨhandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13* ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Pɨwɨha Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:2-5; Rukɨho 23:3-5; Jonɨho 18:33-38)

11 Aihɨ komɨ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhɨ notɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ

Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjatingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pairotɨhoai saundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ sa ka tɨtɨhɨ katapaase,” undataase.

12 Iyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa Jisaasihomɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaapɨ Pairotɨhoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko wɨndɨ kamaatɨtandɨ kamaatise.

13 Ko siyatɨ kopɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyɨmetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaapɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

14 Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi wɨndɨ kamundise. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasiho Napwɨto Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:6-15; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:38–19:16)

15 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyapundatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahiyai tiwatɨ netɨ nopɨsasamatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ

nyamɨ asoya asisai waatɨho asisɨha numwaasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyai gamanɨho netɨ napusawɨhiyaamɨ woai nupusoaase undaatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kaundonɨhoai Pairotɨho nyamɨ kiyapɨho nuwausoaasahore.

16 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maatɨmaatisatɨ ikonatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nopɨsasaho amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ siyahoe tɨwɨ usowɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasihoai nepɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataise.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨhura Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ wo maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kɨraisihoro tohɨhoro?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

18 Sandɨ apaapɨ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhosɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ biyatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tɨwɨ usohauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai maaritɨwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai apowihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.

19 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ kiyaamɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ taatɨ jatihɨ komɨ

apwaataatɨ Pairotɨhopɨ pɨwɨha wa nusoaasataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoaisɨ wapa kamaawimbɨ owetane. Sandɨ gi nɨnɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, amɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ bousetɨmetɨ kopɨ yapepatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yainyahandɨ jataatɨhɨto. Isɨ uta soaisɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawimbɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ nepɨ nasɨhasɨne,” undatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ amɨ sandapimaawɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ jatataatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko taatɨ saihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nɨwusepaipapɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Pairotɨhoai saundɨwɨse. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasapɨ Jisaasiho daahɨ napone,’ undɨwɨse,” undawaatopo.

21 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bitombɨwɨhiyaasɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai

Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe tohɨhoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitandono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

23 Saundɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhapa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ napindɨnɨhɨ kaisono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ norɨpatɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sohoai nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ timmape,” undɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

24 Isɨhiya saiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisauhɨ Pairotɨho mmonataatɨ wiwa maatɨmatɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ tunnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ waapoho netɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise. Bausatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kɨmoai sahɨ sohoai tipe tɨwɨ kaahaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotaataahɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ tiwawaawaahɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyawaayopo satɨtɨ nasisatɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ sahɨ ninjahauhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bausataayo. Isɨ sahɨ utaamo kɨmoai tiwawaawaahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhande. Sawanaatamɨhandisɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo,” undatɨ Pairotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise.

25 Pairotɨho kiyai saundihɨ kiya isɨ

wɨrɨsandɨhiya nahatiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ nyangisunɨ nyamɨ manyinya asoya asisa ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai nanyamɨto,” undawaatopo.

26 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ naihɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨ saundataase. “Koai wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yupwapɨ nupwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ otasaahepɨ ainɨhɨrɨ dawipatamatiyahɨrɨ nainaametahɨra Jisaasihoai nepɨ yupwapɨ nuwawaayopo. Yupwapɨ nuposawɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai Maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ Sisɨpɨhundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:16-20; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

27 Aihɨ Pairotɨhomɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ sasaahoya usa bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ kiyaisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

28 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa newaayopo.

29 Aiwɨ kiya kaarɨha kɨsɨhɨsumbɨpa niyapɨ jaipaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya

gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ nipaatohɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ nɨwipaapɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunjahɨrɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨpusosawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya komɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko kiyaamɨ ipɨpaatihɨhandaamataiwɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sawiwɨ koai saundawaatopo, “Sɨkoŋe. Sɨkoŋɨ Judaahiyai koŋɨnɨhɨ kiŋɨhoŋimatɨpɨ winjatɨmɨ numwe!” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaatopo.

30 Saundɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ kiya isɨpusosohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwawaayopo.

31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiwɨ owemaposawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nɨwɨsohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ sawahomɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwɨsoposawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Sohoai Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

32 Saiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ koai Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ

tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ ko turɨpwɨtataise.
33 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nawɨsapɨ ipaahaapɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Gorɨkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Gorɨkataahando tohɨtɨndɨ tanyaaha itapɨpaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetahapɨho tawaatopo.
34 Sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ yaawonɨhɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai waapoho wainɨhandɨ waapoho watɨpɨho ikɨrɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ nuhaapɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ nandotɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ netɨ nanatɨ mmonata ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namainje.
35 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Gorɨkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtandɨ nimandataise. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaawɨ wɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨtihɨ namapɨ kɨrɨ diyaamaho nese tɨwɨ ipɨpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨ kiyaamɨ wo netaise.
36 Saiwɨ ipɨpa isɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepo-sawɨ kiya kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komɨ naisɨhiya tinjaapɨ numwaitaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.
37 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ komɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha kaapɨ napone tohɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sa pɨwa satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

Kɨmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore,

tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo.

38 Aihɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maatɨmaatimɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ yatɨwetɨ woai gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ amɨ woai konaamohihoaaŋɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨ nimandamaise.

39 Isɨhiyaamɨ daihɨra detɨ saiwɨ tipɨmandaaposauhɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaahiya iwinjawaawɨ Jisaasiho ipatetɨ tipɨmandandihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunniwɨ ikwɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.

40 Sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kɨnyɨ satɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ otinjaatɨ napapatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhɨ jahɨra netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨto tingɨhoŋɨ sɨkoŋo. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ immatɨ nemapɨ namaapopɨ asohoŋɨmate,” undawaatopo.

41 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kawiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasipɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waa-maindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.

42 Kiya sawiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utamo isɨhiya usaisɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ katɨ kiyatɨ sawaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ipatetapɨ namoaatɨpase. Iyatɨ ko Isɨraherɨhiyai

Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨho sɨkosɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nemapɨ noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ akɨtɨ koso taatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano.
43 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne tahore. Satahosɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ nasatɨ koai tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ nyahɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
44 Iyauhɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ ikopaapɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimɨ sisɨpɨhundamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Maarɨho Nusoaasatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

45 Aihɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpunohuraatihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ ipɨho asɨhataise. Siyatɨ asɨhatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho sɨwipatɨ japɨhɨ saasɨnataise.
46 Iyatɨ sura ipɨho mɨhepɨ yaataatisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho nehotatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakɨtani?”* tatɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napindapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨmamahise?” tatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahandaase.
47 Satihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitotawaahiya koai atɨwisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopɨ gandaase nasatɨ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.
48 Sanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ wo atisamapɨ nihɨti notɨ wɨndɨ yutɨpɨhandɨ waapoho isɨwatɨtandɨhandɨ

net‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ biyat‡ j‡maayahand‡ t‡mandaat‡ not‡ ir‡h‡r‡ asat‡patet‡ ningah‡wat‡ nesi niyat‡ Jisaasiho nandotat‡ kom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ ah‡wisat‡ nunyataise.

49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawih‡ am‡ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahop‡ gandaas‡ koai Eraijaaho nasat‡ tinjauset‡ numwaaso taat‡ iwinjait‡haawo,” t‡w‡ Jisaasihop‡ maat‡maat‡t‡w‡ sis‡p‡h‡tawaatopo.

50 Aih‡ Jisaasiho jah‡ra Autaahaat‡hop‡ kaahaatat‡ sawahom‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handa kom‡ maar‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai numwih‡ numwaas‡h‡ napomataise.

51 Aih‡ sura Jisaasiho maar‡ho nusoaasisururaan‡h‡ apot‡h‡r‡ utaar‡h‡r‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nimandir‡h‡r‡ ot‡hutaat‡ m‡has‡nap‡ napw‡r‡n‡m‡ k‡r‡n‡h‡ m‡haap‡ not‡ yat‡w‡ndaise. Aih‡ yap‡pat‡ ahoainat‡ ip‡pat‡pat‡ ip‡pat‡pinat‡ am‡ naw‡ha awaiwaiwa nutat‡ nawatataise.

52 Iyat‡ kap‡h‡ is‡hiya itap‡paam‡ an‡mwaas‡ha ipw‡r‡nd‡wat‡ nutat‡ nuwat‡ japwainj‡h‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya napwauh‡ yamwaahohiy‡hiya jah‡ra taahiy‡hiya nepawaayopo.

53 Aiw‡ Jisaasiho an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ aim‡ nepas‡hura kiyaam‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ namasi aunah‡p‡ Awaipat‡ Autaahaat‡ho sat‡ nis‡hate tat‡ maaritimb‡p‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ niyawaayopo. Niyauh‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

54 Yap‡pat‡ siyat‡ ip‡pat‡pinat‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa noaipas‡p‡pa tunn‡w‡ yaw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ saaho t‡haapundis‡houn‡

tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya koaisaw+ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiy+hiya mmon+w+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yayawaayopo. Yaiw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta k+mo ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

55 Iyataat+ as+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoai iw+tataman+w+ t+h+ngwaas+wiw+hiya koai Garirihandaahap+ nuwipinjai nap+w+hiya sap+h+ naw+saw+ kaan+h+ bitotawa mmon+w+ japepinjawaayopo.

56 Aiw+ siya as+yaam+hat+hap+ winyaam+ amb+pat+ sinyaare: Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pat+ Mak+taraahandaahap+haat+tih+ am+ waat+ Maariyaahaat+ Jem+siy+ Josepiyaam+ sanaat+ am+ waat+ Sepetihom+ mwaahuram+ sanaat+ siyaare.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Nep+ Yamwaahoh+t+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 15:42-47; Ruk+ho 23:50-55; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

57 Aih+ ip+ho sang+ nipatat+ as+hatahuraatih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Josep+ho kap+h+ nasat+ noaipataise. Iyataat+ so aunah+pat+ Arimatiyaahandaahap+ho ik+p+pa naw+ho taah+p+paisahore. Iyat+ ko Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha biyat+ atisat+ net+ japepih+rat+ am+ Jisaasihoai maar+ho biyat+ nunyahore.

58 Iyat+ ko Pairot+hoenda not+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ net+ yamwaitand+ nunjenataise. Net+ yamwaitand+ nunjes+h+ Pairot+ho kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai Jisaasihom+

ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.
59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise.
60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha awaisɨha nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.
61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ sapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

62 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiya napɨwɨ pairotɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.
63 Iwinjapɨ Jisaasihopɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, uta jaipɨmundisɨho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bindataahura pɨwɨha wa ko katisɨhaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ gi kaapɨ kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ nahɨsendɨhaawɨ nasahaayo. Iy-ataatɨ uta jaipɨmwɨndisɨho pɨwɨha satɨmɨhore.

‘Asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhura jahɨra nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,’ tatɨ katɨmɨhore.

64 Satɨmɨhosɨ wiwa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya noaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikonɨwɨ neposawɨ isɨhiyai wiwa kiya satɨwɨ, “Ko anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepase,” undɨwɨ jaipundɨtaapo. Saundisaihɨ jaipɨpa kɨmba ipotɨhapa jɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ gi apaapɨmaahɨto kɨmba jaipɨmba nepɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihɨrɨtauhɨhandapɨto. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundisamɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanotɨ owetanɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaito. Jaawɨ bitosaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ ikomando,” undɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

65 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundataase, “Gaasɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai numwaasi nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ kaiwosawɨ kiyai ahɨwisaihɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.

66 Saundihɨ kiya nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ amɨ nawɨha mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha isɨhiya usa nupwɨ nemaamaito tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ asɨtɨha napupwɨ wapa mipatetɨ namasawaayopo isɨhiya wapa wipaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Aiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai ahɨwisauhɨ kapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

28

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho An‡mwaah‡patomb‡ Jah‡ra Nepas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 16:1-10; Ruk‡ho 24:1-10; Jon‡ho 20:1-18)

1 Aih‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ asis‡ha awais‡ha Sapaat‡hand‡* mmon‡hoaasoh‡ha aim‡ sanot‡ owetih‡ asis‡ha Sandehura taat‡ bowataise. Taat‡ bowih‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ koho koaisam‡ apop‡pur‡ Mariyaaha Mak‡taraahandaahap‡haat‡tih‡ am‡ Mariyaahaat‡ waat‡tih‡ Jisaasihom‡ akos‡ha an‡mwaah‡pat‡ mmondaat‡m‡ nomaise.

2 Aih‡ sap‡h‡ ket‡ n‡wisaataatap‡hand‡ wonamaat‡ top‡taata yap‡pat‡ ip‡pat‡pinataise am‡ Autaahaat‡ho Awais‡hom‡ enjer‡ho it‡p‡ho yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapat‡ namasi maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ noaat‡pas‡ho. Noaat‡pat‡ naw‡ha nawapwaaho aungwohand‡ an‡mwaah‡patam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ mipatet‡ napw‡ndis‡ha nuwat‡ net‡ nepehaasat‡ kaan‡h‡ naw‡sat‡ ahiyatosat‡ kas‡n‡ ko bindataise.

3 Iyataat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ nahato sis‡ha k‡nap‡paamatiya nausaatat‡ oti-wat‡ kaumbwaat‡ am‡ kom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ am‡naih‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ k‡hoep‡ taanah‡ndaise.

4 Ko Setaho sap‡h‡ noaipat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡haiwa saasanot‡haiwaisat‡ bitos‡h‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya Jisaasihom‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya koai uson‡w‡map‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡ itip‡

---

* **28:1:** Sa asis‡ha saararehura Judaahiya ik‡nohuraare.

kwaapanɨmaasapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ saundataase. “Amɨ sainjaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise.
6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoematatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto. Koai ahiyauhɨ nanoto-timbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ sainjaahɨ nammɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse.
7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,’ undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ketɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.
8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise.
9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase. “Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe,” undataase. Saundihɨ nammɨ tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumamaise.

10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo.

13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahɨra nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, ‘Nyahɨ nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nehopo tɨtaatɨwe.

14 Ami gamani homi kiyapiho Pairotiho
sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi
windi namoaitihiyaatisi akitinihi nanomihauhi
Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya
newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi
daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati
napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi
ko sangi wapa kamaasisonihi ami sahi sami
ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi
gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho
awaisiho kiyai nunyawi kiyaami maahomwaaŋi
nepi niwisapuwawaayopo.
15 Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya
namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanami
awaisawihiya satiwi katiwise undiwi kaun-
dohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo.
Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya
nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha
katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihi kaanihi daayati
ninii jipatipiyohuriimura ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

16 Aihi nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati
newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyanini
11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami
naasohitahiyaanini sisiho woaasini sapihi
naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihoaasini
yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo.
17 Niyaati sapihi sisihoaasini Jisaasihoai iwin-
jahaayo. Iwinjaati maariho yatihitaati waati

gwɨnyaawaatɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ koai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaawɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Ese kɨmo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepasɨhotindɨho e koai wotindɨho?” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ detɨ nyamɨ otɨhaatɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiyai maawɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngi aimɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nahataapa nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo.

19 Isɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtisaiwɨtaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyenda sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ isɨhiyai numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nisapɨ sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ napɨwɨ nanipinjɨto. Aiwɨ Apɨhomunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomunɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai baawusawɨse.

20 Aiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨse satɨtɨ kandisasohɨwaiwa kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyai katɨwunjawɨse. Siyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsitɨ sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bitopɨ nundɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhuraatɨtaise,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ

ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad